

TOWN BOARD MEETING
TOWN HALL, MAHOPAC, N.Y.

A Regular Meeting of the Town Board of the Town of Carmel was called to order by Supervisor Kenneth Schmitt on the 15th day of November 2017 at 7:10 p.m. at Town Hall, 60 McAlpin Avenue, Mahopac, New York. Members of the Town Board present by roll call were: Councilman Schneider, Councilman Lupinacci, Councilman Lombardi and Supervisor Schmitt. Councilwoman McDonough was absent.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was observed prior to the start of official business. A moment of silence was held to honor those serving in the United States Armed Forces.

ANNOUNCEMENT OF JOHN F. BOURGES AS TOWN OF CARMEL’S NOMINEE TO THE 2017 NYS VETERANS' HALL OF FAME

Supervisor Schmitt announced John F. Bourges from Mahopac as the Town of Carmel’s nominee to the 2017 New York State Senate 40th District Veterans’ Hall of Fame. He spoke regarding the retired New York City police detective’s service in the United States Army medical unit in Iraq. Supervisor Schmitt commended Mr. Bourges, husband of Deputy Town Clerk Phyllis Bourges for his dedicated commitment to veterans through his work at the PFC Joseph P. Dwyer Vet 2 Vet Program. Supervisor Schmitt further announced that Senator Terrence Murphy will be hosting the Annual Veterans’ Hall of Fame ceremony on November 20, 2017 to honor the veterans from the 40th State Senate District.

2018 PRELIMINARY BUDGET AMENDED AND ADOPTED AS ANNUAL BUDGET

WHEREAS the Town Board has met at the time and place specified in the notice of public hearing on the Preliminary Budget and heard all persons desiring to be heard thereon; and

WHEREAS following the public hearing, the Town Board met with the Town Comptroller, Maryann Maxwell and the (amended) Preliminary Budget, (as described on the attached schedule); to arrive at a Final Budget for fiscal year 2018;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Final Budget, as incorporated herein and made a part hereof, is hereby adopted as the annual budget of the Town of Carmel for the fiscal year beginning the 1st day of January, 2018 and that such budget as so adopted be entered in detail in the minutes of this Town Board; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Town of Carmel Town Clerk Ann Spofford shall prepare and certify in duplicate, copies of said annual budget as adopted by this Town Board, together with the assessment rolls for benefit improvements adopted pursuant to Section 202-a, subdivision 2, of the Town Law and deliver one copy thereof to the Town Supervisor Kenneth Schmitt, to be presented by him to the Putnam County Legislature.

Resolution

Offered by: Councilman Schneider
Seconded by: Councilman Lupinacci and Councilman Lombardi

<u>Roll Call Vote</u>	<u>YES</u>	<u>NO</u>	
Jonathan Schneider	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
John Lupinacci	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
Suzanne McDonough	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Absent
Frank Lombardi	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
Kenneth Schmitt	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 BUDGET ADJUSTMENTS ADOPTED 11/15/17

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 BUDGET ADJUSTMENTS PRELIMINARY - ADOPTED			Total
Adjustments Preliminary to Adopted			
* Increase Elected Officials/Management Salary			
Act code 1315.10	Comptroller	4,000	
Act code 1315.11	Comptroller Staff	7,185	
Act code 1355.11	Assessor Staff	5,612	
Act code 1410.11	Deputy Town Clerk	700	
Act code 1440.10	Town Engineer	14,500	
Act code 4020.15	Vital Statistics Stipend	500	
Act code 5010.11	Deputy Highway Super	1,000	
Act code 7020.10	Director of Parks	2,000	35,497

15 NOVEMBER 2017
TOWN BOARD MEETING

(Cont.)

* Decrease Compensation Reserve				
Act code 1010.16	Comp Reserve - Mngmt Salary Inc	(22,997)	(22,997)	
* Decrease Wetland Inspector Stipend				
Act code 8091.11	Wetland Inspector Stipend	(12,500)	(12,500)	
TOTAL NET EXPENDITURE ADJUSTMENTS			0	
REVENUES	No Adjustments			
TOTAL REVENUE ADJUSTMENTS			0	
* Increase/Decrease in Gen/Hwy Levy	General Levy	0		
	Highway Levy	0		
Adjustment to Tax Levy			0	
Townwide Tax Rate Increase 0.00%				
Mahopac Fire Department				
* Decrease Contract Exp				
Act code 302.3410.40	Fire Protection Contract	(200,000)	(200,000)	
TOTAL NET EXPENDITURE ADJUSTMENTS			(200,000)	
* Decrease in Fund 302 Levy	302 Levy	(200,000)	(200,000)	
Adjustment to Tax Levy			(200,000)	

2018 USER FEE SCHEDULE - ADOPTED

RESOLVED that the Town Board of the Town of Carmel hereby adopts, effective immediately, the Town of Carmel User Fee Schedule for Fiscal Year 2018 in form as attached hereto and made a part hereof.

Resolution

Offered by: Councilman Lombardi
Seconded by: Councilman Lupinacci

Roll Call Vote	YES	NO	
Jonathan Schneider	X		
John Lupinacci	X		
Suzanne McDonough			Absent
Frank Lombardi	X		
Kenneth Schmitt	X		

TOWN OF CARMEL ADOPTED USER SERVICE FEES --
FISCAL YEAR 2018

FEE DESCRIPTION	2018 ADOPTED USER FEES	
TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE		
Certification:		
Registrar's Certification (Birth/Death)	10.00	
Town Clerks Certification (Marriage/Other)	10.00	
Genealogy Fee Schedule:		
	1 - 3 years - \$22.00	
	4 - 10 years - \$42.00	
	11 - 20 years - \$62.00	
	21 - 30 years - \$82.00	
	31 - 40 years - \$102.00	
	41 - 50 years - \$122.00	
	51 - 60 years - \$142.00	
	61 - 70 years - \$162.00	
Copies:		
Copies of Town Ordinance or Other Documents - Per Page	0.25	
Facsimile/Fax - Per Page	2.00	
Map (Zoning, Election, Other) - Black & White/Color	10.00/15.00	
Licenses:		
Auctioneering License - Annual	300.00	
Auctioneering License - One Day	150.00	
Annual Dog License Fee - spayed/nuetered	7.50	
Annual Dog License Fee - unsplayed/un-nuetered	15.50	
Garbage Carting License - Renewal *	2,000.00	* Plus \$150 per truck inspection annually
Garbage Carting License - NEW *	2,500.00	* Plus \$150 per truck inspection annually
Marriage License	40.00	
Peddling License - 3 Months	500.00	

15 NOVEMBER 2017
TOWN BOARD MEETING

(Cont.)

Miscellaneous:		
Cemetery Grave Marker - Each	100.00	
Dog Pick-Up	-	
Dog Shelter Fee - First Impoundment	25.00	+ 20.00 Each Additional 24 Hours
Second Impoundment - within one year	50.00	+ 20.00 Each Additional 24 Hours
Third Impoundment - within one year	60.00	+ 20.00 Each Additional 24 Hours
Subsequent Impoundment - within one year	70.00	+ 20.00 Each Additional 24 Hours
Petition to Amend Zoning Ordinance	1500.00	
Permits:		
Canvassing/Soliciting Permit - 3 Months	350.00	
Public Assembly Permit - Each Event	200.00	
Sound Amplification Permit Commercial	100.00	
Sound Amplification Permit Residential	50.00	
Town Code:		
Annual Town Code Book Supplement	75.00	
Code Book	300.00	
Freshwater Wetlands Chapter Pamphlet	35.00	
Street Specifications	10.00	
Subdivision of Land Ordinance Pamphlet	35.00	
Vehicle and Traffic Chapter Pamphlet	25.00	
Zoning Chapter Pamphlet	35.00	

User Fee Schedule 2018

1

TOWN OF CARMEL ADOPTED USER SERVICE FEES --
FISCAL YEAR 2018

FEE DESCRIPTION	2018 ADOPTED USER FEES	
POLICE DEPARTMENT		
Accident Report - Business	0.25	per page
Accident Report - Personal	0.25	per page
Finger Printing Service - Non Residents - Per Person	35.00	
Photograph	20.00	per photo
Police Special Escort Service - Per Hour	-	
Special Event or Special Services - Per Hour	-	
CD of Photographs from Casefile	50.00	
Tow License Fee	1,500.00	Annual License Fee
Vehicle Impound Fee	100.00	per vehicle
ALARM ORDINANCE		
Alarm Permit - 1 Year - Residential & Commercial	40.00	
One False Alarm	-	
Two False Alarms	-	* All alarm fees: 10% of outstanding balance after 90 days past due.
Three False Alarms	25.00	
Four False Alarms	50.00	
Five False Alarms	100.00	
Six-Nine False Alarms	200.00	
Ten or more False Alarms	225.00	
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT		
Driveway Bond - "Refundable"	750.00	
Driveway Permit - Includes two Inspections	215.00	
Road Opening Bond - "Refundable" - Entire Road	1,000.00	
Road Opening Bond - "Refundable" - Half Road	500.00	
Road Opening Permit	215.00	

User Fee Schedule 2018

2

TOWN OF CARMEL ADOPTED USER SERVICE FEES --
FISCAL YEAR 2018

FEE DESCRIPTION	2018 ADOPTED USER FEES	
PARKS & RECREATION DEPARTMENT		
Camp:		
Playground Camp	460.00	Non-Resident \$920.00
* Early Bird Registration Fee - Playground Camp	410.00	Non-Resident \$820.00
Primary Camp [9:30 AM to 2:30 PM]	510.00	Non-Resident 1,020.00
* Early Bird Registration Fee - Primary Camp	460.00	Non-Resident \$920.00
Primary Camp Extended Day [2:30 PM to 4:30 PM]	190.00	
Classes/Lessons:		
Additional Swimming Lessons	\$70	Residents only
Adult Classes	\$65.00 - \$320.00	* plus \$35.00 non residents
CPR Review	\$70	Non-Resident \$105.00
Lifeguard Training Aid/Safety	\$375.00	Non-Resident \$410.00
Lifeguard Training Review	\$190.00	Non-Resident \$225.00
Pre School Classes	FREE - \$175.00	* plus \$35.00 non residents
RTE - Responding to Emergencies	220.00	Non-Resident \$255.00
Special Tennis, Aerobics, or Other Lessons	Cost	* plus \$35.00 non residents
Swimming Lessons Including Permit	140.00	Residents only
Tennis Lessons - 6 One Hour Sessions	70.00	Non-Resident \$105.00
Tennis Lessons - 8 One Hour Sessions	90.00	Non-Resident \$125.00
Facilities Rental:		
Ballfield Rental - 2 Hour Limit	\$150.00/\$250.00 w/lights	
Boat Rental Fee	5.00	
Civic Building Rental/Pavilion	200.00	+Supervisor Hourly Rate
Group Picnic	150.00	Residents Only
Private Building Rental	300.00	+Supervisor Hourly Rate
Sycamore Park Concession [Seasonal]	3,500.00	

15 NOVEMBER 2017
TOWN BOARD MEETING

(Cont.)

ID/Permits: "Residents Only"		
Beach Guest Card	50.00	
Adult Swimming Permit	100.00	
Daily Adult Beach Fee	8.00	
Daily Adult Guest Beach Fee	10.00	
Daily Youth Beach Fee	7.00	
Daily Youth Guest Beach Fee	9.00	
Family Swimming Permit	200.00	
Family Tennis Permit	80.00	
On-line Registration Fee	6.00	
Senior Citizen Identification Card	No charge	
Nanny Registration Fee	12.00	
Nanny Swim Permit	100.00	
Individual Tennis Permit	50.00	
Tennis Guest Fee	6.00	
Youth Swimming Permit	80.00	
Dog Park:		
Sycamore Dog Park User Fee - Resident	25.00	Annual
Sycamore Dog Park User Fee - Non-Resident	75.00	Annual

User Fee Schedule 2018

3

TOWN OF CARMEL ADOPTED USER SERVICE FEES --
FISCAL YEAR 2018

FEE DESCRIPTION	2018 ADOPTED USER FEES	
BUILDING & CODES DEPARTMENT		
Accessory Apartment Permit	400.00	
Bed & Breakfast Special Application	400.00	
Building Permits -- Flat Rate PLUS Estimated Cost of Construction	50.00	Flat Rate PLUS
Estimated Cost of Construction -- Calculated as:	12.00	per \$1,000 Calculated Estimated Cost
Residential -- New construction	100.00	per sq. ft.
Residential -- Finish existing space to living space	20.00	per sq. ft.
Commercial	150.00	per sq. ft.
Commercial - Garage	75.00 - 80.00	per sq. ft.
Decks	35.00	per sq. ft.
Garage	75.00	per sq. ft.
Shed	25.00	per sq. ft.
Certificates of Compliance	80.00/150.00	Residential/Commercial
Certificates of Occupancy	80.00/150.00	Residential/Commercial
Excavation or Fill Permit for the first 2,000 cubic yards	200.00	Plus \$100 for each additional 1,000 CY
Inspection Fee for Clearance of Title Search Violation	50.00	Each Inspection
Mother/Daughter Permit	200.00	
Plumbing Permit Per Fixture	15.00 each	\$75.00 minimum fee
Plumbing/ Air Conditioning Inspection		
Re-Inspection Fee When Inspection Requested but Job Not Ready	50.00	Paid in Advance of 2nd Inspection
Sign Permit	150.00	
Swimming Pool Permit - Above Ground	150.00	
Swimming Pool Permit - In Ground	300.00	
HVAC Fee	50.00	Flat Rate plus
	10.00	per \$1,000 Estimated Cost of Installation
Title Search	100.00/200.00	Residential/ Commercial + \$100 per establishment
Zoning Letter	75.00	
Outdoor Dining Annual Fee	100.00	Annual Fee
Outdoor Dining (fee per 10 or more seats)	+ 50.00/up to 10 seats	An add'l \$50.00 for 11 or more seats
Fire Inspection: Multifamily / Commercial	150.00 / 100.00	Commercial \$100 per establishment
Blasting Permit	100.00	per month
Operational Permits *	100.00	
* (NYS DOS requires towns to issue permits for storage of certain materials and certain uses)		
Natural Gas Inspections		
Residential	50.00	(5 Fixtures) \$10 each additional
Commercial	100.00	(5 Fixtures) \$20 each additional
Liquid Propane Gas Inspections		
Residential	50.00	(5 Fixtures) - \$10 each additional
Commercial	100.00	(5 Fixtures) - \$20 each additional

User Fee Schedule 2018

4

TOWN OF CARMEL ADOPTED USER SERVICE FEES --
FISCAL YEAR 2018

FEE DESCRIPTION	2018 ADOPTED USER FEES	
ENVIRONMENTAL CONSERVATION REVIEW BOARD		
ECB Wetlands Marker	15.00	
Permit Renewal/Extension Fee	75.00	For each one year permit renewal/extension;
Application Withdrawal	50.00	
Letter of Maintenance	75.00	
Letter of Permission (In lieu of application)	150.00	
Major Interagency Review - Over 5 Acres - Per Acre or Part Thereof	60.00	Total Wetland Include. 100' Control Area
Minor Interagency Review - Up to 5 Acres - Per Acre or Part Thereof	50.00	Total Wetland Include. 100' Control Area
Private Consultation/Conference with Wetland Inspector Per Hour	175.00	
Public Hearing	minimum \$150.00 or cost	
SEQR - DEIS	1%	of Bond
Site Plan Inspection - Single Lot - Per Acre or Part Thereof	300.00	Total Wetland Include. 100' Control Area
Subdivision Plan Inspection - Per Acre or Part Thereof	300.00	Total Wetland Include. 100' Control Area
Tree Cutting - Up to 25 Acres	350.00	+25.00 acre and ind. monitoring of escrow fees;
Tree Cutting - Over 25 Acres	400.00	+75.00 acre and ind. monitoring of escrow fees;
Minor Wetland Permit Application - for projects disturbing up to 1,000 sq ft in the 100 ft buffer area.	225.00	
* Escrow Fee for Minor Project	-	
Major Wetland Permit Application - for projects disturbing 1,000 sq ft or greater in the 100 ft buffer area or any disturbance in the buffer.	500.00	*plus \$100 for each add'l 1,000 sq ft disturbance (or part thereof) in the 100 ft buffer. Maximum fee \$1,000
* Escrow Fee for Major Project	1,000.00	*as determined by the Town's Wetland Inspector
Wetland Determination for Health Dept	200.00	

15 NOVEMBER 2017
TOWN BOARD MEETING

(Cont.)

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS		
280A Exemption	400.00	
Accessory Apartment Application	250.00	
Application Withdrawal	100.00	
Area Variance Application	200.00	
Bed and Breakfast Special Permit Application	400.00	
Interpretation of Ordinance	400.00	
Use Variance Application	400.00	
Computer address labels for variance mailing	25.00	
NOTIFICATION SIGN	25.00	
PLANNING BOARD		
PLANNING SUBDIVISION FEES:		
Sketch fee	500.00	One time fee
Preliminary Fees		
Major Subdivision	3,000.00	Plus \$750 per lot
Minor Subdivision	2,500.00	Plus \$750 per lot
"Extension of Preliminary Sub-division"	500.00	
Final Fees:		
Amendment to Final Plat	1,500.00	
Major Subdivision	1,500.00	Plus \$500 per lot
Minor Subdivision	1,500.00	Plus \$500 per lot
Re-approval of Final Approval	1,500.00	(Does not include SEQR fees)
Extension of final approval	1,000.00	
OPEN DEVELOPMENT REVIEW FEE	2,500.00	
LOT LINE ADJUSTMENT FEE	2,500.00	

User Fee Schedule 2018

5

TOWN OF CARMEL ADOPTED USER SERVICE FEES --
FISCAL YEAR 2018

FEE DESCRIPTION	2018 ADOPTED USER FEES	
SITE PLAN FEES:		
Commercial Site Plan -- Flat Rate PLUS Parking Spaces	2,000.00	Plus \$100 per Parking Spaces
Residential Site Plan -- Flat Rate PLUS Unit Fee	3,000.00	PLUS \$500 per Dwelling Unit
Amendment to Previous Approved Site Plan -- with no new parking spaces	3,000.00	
Amendment to Previous Approved Site Plan -- with new parking spaces	3,000.00	Plus \$100 per Parking Spaces
Re-grant of Site Plan Approval	1,500.00	
Extension of Site Plan Approval	1,000.00	
SPECIAL SITE PLAN FEES		
Boat House/Bathhouse	800.00	
Parking Lot	800.00	
Pools/Tennis Courts/ Playgrounds	800.00	
Residential Barns	800.00	
Residential Dock	800.00	
Residential Horse Riding Ring	800.00	
Home Office	800.00	
LANDFILL, SURFACE GRADING,& OTHER EXCAVATION		
Up to 5 Acres	300.00	
Over 5 Acres	300.00	Plus \$40.00/Acre
ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW		
New Commercial Structure Review	250.00	
Modification to Existing Commercial Structure Review	150.00	
Other Structure or Sign Review	50.00	
Single Family Residential Structure Review	100.00	
Two or More Family Residential Structure Review	100.00	Plus 50.00 each Additional Unit over two
PLANNING/MISCELLANEOUS FEES:		
Engineering Fee (Site Plans & Subdivisions) - Technical Review and Construction Inspections	5%	% of Bond Amount
Public Hearings Including Bond Returns and Reductions	175.00	Per Hearing
Planning Board SEQR Escrow Fees - DEIS	2.00%	Not to exceed 2% of Project Value
Planning Board SEQR Escrow Fees - FEIS	2.00%	Not to exceed 2% of Project Value
Recreation Fee in Lieu of Parklands	7,500.00	Per Residential Lot
Recreation Fee Sr. Cit. Multi Family Dwelling/Apt.	3,500.00	Per Dwelling/Apartment for site plan with approvals originating prior to 12/31/15
Recreation Fee Sr. Cit. Multi Family Dwelling/Apt.	4,500.00	Per Dwelling/Apartment for site plan with approvals originating after 1/1/16
Recreation Fee Multi Family Developments	5,000.00	Per Dwelling
Computer address labels	25.00	
NOTIFICATION SIGN	35.00	

User Fee Schedule 2018

6

TOWN OF CARMEL ADOPTED USER SERVICE FEES --
FISCAL YEAR 2018

FEE DESCRIPTION	2018 ADOPTED USER FEES	
DEPARTMENT MISCELLANEOUS TOWN SERVICES:		
Computer Labels	0.05	Each Label - 5.00 Minimum
Computer Report of Tax Parcels	0.25	Per Page - 5.00 Minimum
Copies of Plans/Maps - 24" x 36"	10.00	
Copies of Records/Documents	0.25	Per Page
Mail Reminder Notices	2.00	
Returned Deposited Bad Check - Each Item	20.00	
Tax or Record Search and Copy	5.00	
Tax or Record Search and Copy with Letter	10.00	
Floodplain Permit	250.00	
Banner Permit Fee (non-waivable)	400.00	* Fee for each banner issued under permit - Revised 4/2015
SPECIAL DISTRICTS		
PARK DISTRICTS:		
Building Rental - District Resident	150.00	
Building Rental - Non-District Resident	N/A	
Building Rental Deposit - "Refundable"	150.00	
Building Rental Cleaning Fee	100.00	

15 NOVEMBER 2017
TOWN BOARD MEETING

(Cont.)

SEWER DISTRICTS:		
Sewer System Service Application, including one inspection	250.00	Residential
(where Street Lateral to Curb Line exists)	500.00	Commercial
Sewer System Connection Additional Inspection - Each Inspection	50.00	
Sewer Sludge Dumping Fee, each 1000 gallons	200.00	
Out of District Application Fee - Residential	1,500.00	
Out of District Application Fee - Commercial	2,500.00	
WATER DISTRICTS:		
Water System Service Application, including one inspection	250.00	Residential
(where water line curb box exists)	500.00	Commercial
Water System Connection Additional Inspection - Each Inspection	50.00	
New Water Meter & Installation - 3/4" Meter	325.00	
New Water Meter Purchase	275.00	
All Others	Quote	
Water Meter Replace Due To Customer's Damage	325.00	
Water Meter Test, by written request of consumer	200.00	* If test shows the meter failed no cost; if test shows meter functions then fee applies
Water service turned on or off	50.00	
Water sprinkler tap - Annual Fee	200.00	
Final Bill Fee	35.00	
Bulk Water Sales	10 times the normal in district rate	Minimum fee \$300.00
Out of District Application Fee - Residential	1,500.00	
Out of District Application Fee - Commercial	2,500.00	
Water Bill Adjustment from Estimate to Actual	25.00 after 2nd adjustment	

User Fee Schedule 2018

7

ASSESSOR’S OFFICE - PROVISIONAL APPOINTMENT OF REAL PROPERTY APPRAISER MADE - CHRISTOPHER PALEO

RESOLVED that the Town Board of the Town of Carmel hereby provisionally appoints Christopher Paleo to position of Real Property Appraiser in the Town of Carmel Assessor’s Office, effective November 27, 2017 at a CSEA Group 7, Step 1 salary level, subject to the provisions of Civil Service Law and the Civil Service Rules and Regulations.

Resolution

Offered by: Councilman Lupinacci
Seconded by: Councilman Schneider, Councilman Lombardi and Supervisor Schmitt

<u>Roll Call Vote</u>	<u>YES</u>	<u>NO</u>	
Jonathan Schneider	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
John Lupinacci	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
Suzanne McDonough	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Absent
Frank Lombardi	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
Kenneth Schmitt	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	

Supervisor Schmitt expressed congratulatory best wishes to Christopher Paleo who has been working part-time in the Assessor’s office since 2014, and came highly recommended by Town Assessor Glenn Droese.

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT - CONTRACT AWARDED UNDER PUTNAM COUNTY BID FOR PAINTING OF REFLECTORIZED PAVEMENT STRIPES - ATLANTIC PAVEMENT MARKING

RESOLVED THAT the Town Board of the Town of Carmel, upon the recommendation of Town of Carmel Highway Superintendent Michael Simone, hereby authorizes the award of bid contract for painting of reflectORIZED pavement stripes on Town of Carmel roads for the period of September 1, 2017 to August 31, 2018 from Atlantic Pavement Marking, Prospect, CT under Putnam County Bid No. RFP-31-17.

Resolution

Offered by: Councilman Schneider
Seconded by: Councilman Lupinacci

15 NOVEMBER 2017
TOWN BOARD MEETING

(Cont.)

<u>Roll Call Vote</u>	<u>YES</u>	<u>NO</u>	
Jonathan Schneider	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
John Lupinacci	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
Suzanne McDonough	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Absent
Frank Lombardi	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
Kenneth Schmitt	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	

TOWN OF CARMEL PARK FACILITIES AND TOWN HALL - ADVERTISING FOR BIDS AUTHORIZED FOR 2018 LANDSCAPING AND GRASS-CUTTING SERVICES

RESOLVED that, pursuant to the request of the Director of Recreation and Parks, the Town Clerk of the Town of Carmel is hereby authorized to advertise for bids for landscaping and grass-cutting services at the Town of Carmel Park facilities and Carmel Town Hall for 2018; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Director of Recreation and Parks is to furnish detailed specifications for the above to the Town Clerk to be used in conjunction with the Town's general bid conditions and specifications.

Resolution

Offered by: Councilman Lombardi
Seconded by: Councilman Lupinacci

<u>Roll Call Vote</u>	<u>YES</u>	<u>NO</u>	
Jonathan Schneider	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
John Lupinacci	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
Suzanne McDonough	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Absent
Frank Lombardi	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
Kenneth Schmitt	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	

POLICE DEPARTMENT - CERTAIN EQUIPMENT (TWO FORD CROWN VICTORIAS) DECLARED OBSOLETE AND DISPOSAL AUTHORIZED

RESOLVED that, upon the recommendation of Chief of Police Michael Cazzari , the Town Board of the Town of Carmel hereby declares the following equipment to be obsolete and hereby authorizes its disposal in accordance with Town Law, including but not limited to disposal pursuant to Town Law §64(2-a):

2008 Ford Crown Victoria VIN# 2FAHP71V28X179484
2010 Ford Crown Victoria VIN# 2FABP7BV3AX135522

Resolution

Offered by: Councilman Lupinacci
Seconded by: Councilman Lombardi

<u>Roll Call Vote</u>	<u>YES</u>	<u>NO</u>	
Jonathan Schneider	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
John Lupinacci	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
Suzanne McDonough	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Absent
Frank Lombardi	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
Kenneth Schmitt	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	

CARMEL WATER DISTRICTS #1, #8, #10 AND #13 - PAYMENT FOR ZEBRA MUSSEL INSPECTION AND REMEDIATION AUTHORIZED - BEE & JAY PLUMBING, INC. - NOT TO EXCEED \$15,000

RESOLVED THAT the Town Board of the Town of Carmel, acting as Commissioners of Carmel Water Districts #1, #8, #10 and #13 and upon the recommendation of Town Engineer Richard J. Franzetti, P.E. hereby authorizes

15 NOVEMBER 2017
TOWN BOARD MEETING

(Cont.)

payment for zebra mussel inspection and remediation services to be performed by Bee & Jay Plumbing, Inc., Mahopac at a cost not to exceed \$15,000 in accordance with the memorandum dated October 30, 2017; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Town Supervisor Kenneth Schmitt is hereby authorized to sign any and all documentation necessary to authorize the actions contained herein; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that Town Comptroller Mary Ann Maxwell is hereby authorized to make any and all necessary budget transfers or modifications required to fund the cost of this authorization.

Resolution

Offered by: Councilman Schneider
Seconded by: Councilman Lupinacci

<u>Roll Call Vote</u>	<u>YES</u>	<u>NO</u>	
Jonathan Schneider	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
John Lupinacci	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
Suzanne McDonough	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Absent
Frank Lombardi	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
Kenneth Schmitt	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	

Supervisor Schmitt explained that zebra mussels have become a problem in Lake Mahopac by attaching themselves to the screens of the intake pipes.

CYCLICAL REVALUATION SERVICES - PROPOSAL ACCEPTED - GAR ASSOCIATES, LLC - NOT TO EXCEED \$45,000 **AMENDED 2/27/19**

RESOLVED that the Town Board of the Town of Carmel hereby accepts the proposal of GAR Associates, LLC, Amherst, NY for assessment and appraisal services to be provided in connection with the 2018 Town of Carmel assessment rolls at a cost not to exceed \$45,000 and in accordance with the proposal dated October 12, 2017; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that Town Comptroller Mary Ann Maxwell is hereby authorized to make any and all necessary budget transfers or modifications required to fund the cost of this authorization.

Resolution

Offered by: Councilman Lombardi
Seconded by: Councilman Lupinacci and Councilman Schneider

<u>Roll Call Vote</u>	<u>YES</u>	<u>NO</u>	
Jonathan Schneider	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
John Lupinacci	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
Suzanne McDonough	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Absent
Frank Lombardi	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
Kenneth Schmitt	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	

ENTRY INTO CONTRACT WITH SWAN COVE MANOR, LLC FOR PURCHASE OF REAL PROPERTY LOCATED AT 628 ROUTE SIX, MAHOPAC AUTHORIZED - NOT TO EXCEED \$1,000,000

RESOLVED, that the Town Board of the Town of Carmel hereby authorizes the entry into a contract of sale for the purchase of real property located at 628 Route Six, Mahopac, NY from Swan Cove Manor, LLC, for a purchase price not to exceed \$1,000,000, said contract to be in form and content as attached hereto;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that Town Supervisor Kenneth Schmitt is hereby authorized to execute said contract of sale and any and all other documentation to effectuate and consummate the purchase and title transfer of said real property to the Town of Carmel; and

15 NOVEMBER 2017
TOWN BOARD MEETING

(Cont.)

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Town Board of the Town of Carmel further authorizes any appraisal service necessary and required to be performed in connection with the aforesaid purchase; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Town Comptroller Mary Ann Maxwell is hereby authorized to make any and all necessary budget transfers or modifications required to fund the cost of this authorization.

Resolution

Offered by: Councilman Lombardi
Seconded by: Councilman Schneider

<u>Roll Call Vote</u>	<u>YES</u>	<u>NO</u>	
Jonathan Schneider	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
John Lupinacci	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
Suzanne McDonough	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Absent
Frank Lombardi	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
Kenneth Schmitt	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	

PURCHASER’S RIDER TO CONTRACT OF SALE

SELLER: SWAN COVE MANOR, LLC

PURCHASER(S): THE TOWN OF CARMEL

CONTRACT DATE: NOVEMBER _____, 2017

**PROPERTY TO
BE CONVEYED:** 628 ROUTE SIX CARMEL, NY

40. Notwithstanding the provisions of ¶39 of Seller’s rider or any other provision of the contract and rider herein, in the event that any provision or provisions of the printed portion of this contract as well as the Seller’s Rider ¶¶23-39 are in conflict with the provisions of this rider, then the terms of this rider shall be deemed conclusive and prevailing.

41. The purchaser’s obligations hereunder are expressly contingent upon the receipt of a satisfactory appraisal from a duly licensed appraiser of it’s choice determining and establishing a valuation for the subject property of at equal to or greater than \$1,000,000 (ONE MILLION DOLLARS) by the utilization of generally accepted appraisal/valuation standards. The cost and expense of such valuation shall be borne exclusively by the purchaser and such appraisal services shall be secured by Purchaser no more than fourteen (14) days subsequent to the receipt of fully executed contracts of sale from Seller herein. Any notice of cancellation of this contract shall be given in writing to Seller’s attorney within thirty (30) days after the receipt of fully executed contracts of sale from Seller herein and such notice may given by overnight courier service, email, facsimile, first class mail and/or by hand delivery at choice of Purchaser, together with a copy of the referenced appraisal upon which cancellation is based. Any failure of the Purchaser to exercise its rights under this contingency provision within the referenced thirty (30) day period shall be deemed an express and conclusive waiver of said rights.

42. The purchaser’s obligations hereunder are expressly contingent upon entry into a contract of sale with Tompkins Mahopac Bank for the purchase by Purchaser of the parcel of land adjoining the property conveyed hereunder which is generally known as and currently utilized as the Greater Mahopac Carmel Chamber of Commerce facility. Any notice of cancellation of this contract pursuant to this provision shall be given in writing to Seller’s attorney within thirty (30) days after the receipt of fully executed contracts of sale from Seller herein and such notice may given by overnight courier service, email, facsimile, first class mail and/or by hand delivery at choice of Purchaser. Any failure of the Purchaser to exercise its rights under this contingency provision within the referenced thirty (30) day period shall be deemed an express and conclusive waiver of said rights.

15 NOVEMBER 2017
TOWN BOARD MEETING

(Cont.)

43. Paragraph 31 of Seller's rider is hereby stricken and of no force and effect.

44. The final clause of ¶10 of the contract declaring that the within transaction to be "TIME IS OF THE ESSENCE" is hereby stricken and of no force and effect.

45. Notwithstanding the provisions of the printed portion of this contract, Seller represents that to the best of his/her knowledge, the premises conveyed herein was never used for storage or disposal of hazardous waste. This provision shall survive closing of title.

SELLER:

PURCHASERS:

SWAN COVE MANOR, LLC
BY:

TOWN OF CARMEL, NEW YORK
BY:

VACANT LAND CONTRACT OF SALE

NOTE: FIRE AND CASUALTY LOSSES AND CONDEMNATION. This contract form does not provide for what happens in the event of casualty loss or condemnation before the title closing. Unless different provision is made in this contract, Section 5-1311 of the General Obligations Law will apply. One part of that law makes a Purchaser responsible for fire and casualty loss upon taking possession of the Land before the title closing.

WARNING: PLAIN LANGUAGE. No representation is made that this form of contract for the sale and purchase of real estate complies with Section 5-702 of the General Obligations Law ("Plain Language").

CONTRACT OF SALE made as of the ____ day of November, 2017

Between **SWAN COVE MANOR LLC,**

Address: 3 Hergenhan Court, Bedford, New York, 10506

hereinafter called "Seller"

and **TOWN OF CARMEL,**

Address: 60 McAlpin Ave, Mahopac, NY 10541

hereinafter called "Purchaser."

The parties hereby agree as follows:

1. Land. Seller shall sell and convey and Purchaser shall purchase the property, together with all improvements thereon, if any (collectively the "Land"), more fully described on a separate page marked "Schedule A," annexed hereto and made a part hereof and also known as:

Street Address: 628 Route 6, Mahopac, New York 10541

Tax Map Designation: Section 76.5, Block 1, Lot 49

Together with Seller's ownership and rights, if any, to land lying in the bed of any street or highway, opened or proposed, adjoining the Premises to the center line thereof, including any right of Seller to any unpaid award by reason of any taking by condemnation and/or for any damage to the Premises by reason of change of grade of any street or highway. Seller shall deliver at no additional cost to Purchaser, at Closing (as hereinafter defined), or thereafter, on demand, any documents that Purchaser may reasonably require for the conveyance of such title and the assignment and collection of such award or damages.

2. Purchase Price. The Purchase Price for the Premises is One Million Dollars (\$1,000,000.00), payable as follows:

(a) One Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$100,000.00) upon execution of this Agreement, by check subject to collection. The nonpayment of said check shall give Seller the right to cancel this Agreement, in addition to pursuing all other remedies against Purchaser on said check or as otherwise permitted by law. Said check is payable to the order of the Escrow Agent hereinafter identified, and the proceeds of said check shall be held in escrow as hereinafter provided.

15 NOVEMBER 2017
TOWN BOARD MEETING

(Cont.)

(b) Nine Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$900,000.00) at the closing by a certified check of the grantee of the deed, drawn to the direct order of Seller on a bank which is a member of the New York Clearing House Association.

1

3. Downpayment in Escrow. (a) Seller's attorney ("Escrowee") shall hold the Downpayment in escrow in a segregated bank account, non-interest bearing IOLA account at

Address: Chase Bank, 1068 Morris Park Avenue, Bronx, New York 10461

until Closing or sooner termination of this contract and shall pay over or apply the Downpayment in accordance with the terms of this paragraph. Escrowee shall hold the Downpayment in a non interest-bearing account for the benefit of the parties. If interest is held for the benefit of the parties, it shall be paid to the party entitled to the Downpayment and the party receiving the interest shall pay any income taxes thereon. If interest is not held for the benefit of the parties, the Downpayment shall be placed in an IOLA account or as otherwise permitted or required by law. The Social Security or Federal Identification numbers of the parties shall be furnished to Escrowee upon request. At Closing, the Downpayment shall be paid by Escrowee to Seller. If for any reason Closing does not occur and either party gives Notice (as defined in paragraph 20) to Escrowee demanding payment of the Downpayment, Escrowee shall give prompt Notice to the other party of such demand. If Escrowee does not receive Notice of objection from such other party to the proposed payment within 10 business days after the giving of such Notice, Escrowee is hereby authorized and directed to make such payment. If Escrowee does receive such Notice of objection within such 10 day period or if for any other reason Escrowee in good faith shall elect not to make such payment, Escrowee shall continue to hold such amount until otherwise directed by Notice from the parties to this contract or a final, nonappealable judgment, order or decree of a court. However, Escrowee shall have the right at any time to deposit the Downpayment and the interest thereon with the clerk of a court in the county in which the Premises are located and shall give Notice of such deposit to Seller and Purchaser. Upon such deposit or other disbursement in accordance with the terms of this paragraph, Escrowee shall be relieved and discharged of all further obligations and responsibilities hereunder.

(b) The parties acknowledge that, Escrowee is acting solely as a stakeholder at their request and for their convenience and that Escrowee shall not be liable to either party for any act or omission on its part unless taken or suffered in bad faith or in willful disregard of this contract or involving gross negligence on the part of Escrowee. Seller and Purchaser jointly and severally (with right of contribution) agree to defend (by attorneys selected by Escrowee), indemnify and hold Escrowee harmless from and against all costs, claims and expenses (including reasonable attorneys' fees) incurred in connection with the performance of Escrowee's duties hereunder, except with respect to actions or omissions taken or suffered by Escrowee in bad faith or in willful disregard of this contract or involving gross negligence on the part of Escrowee.

(c) Escrowee may act or refrain from acting in respect of any matter referred to herein in full reliance upon and with the advice of counsel which may be selected by it (including any member of its firm) and shall be fully protected in so acting or refraining from acting upon the advice of such counsel.

(d) Escrowee acknowledges receipt of the Downpayment by check subject to collection and Escrowee's agreement to the provisions of this paragraph by signing in the place indicated on the signature page of this contract.

(e) Escrowee or any member of its firm shall be permitted to act as counsel for Seller in any dispute as to the disbursement of the Downpayment or any other dispute between the parties whether or not Escrowee is in possession of the Downpayment and continues to act as Escrowee.

(f) The party whose attorney is Escrowee shall be liable for loss of the Downpayment.

2

15 NOVEMBER 2017
TOWN BOARD MEETING

(Cont.)

4. Acceptable Funds. All money payable under this contract, unless otherwise specified, shall be paid by:

- (a) Cash, but not over \$1,000.00;
- (b) Good certified check of Purchaser drawn on or official check issued by any bank, savings bank, trust company or savings and loan association having a banking office in the State of New York, unendorsed and payable to the order of Seller, or as Seller may otherwise direct upon reasonable prior notice (by telephone or otherwise) to Purchaser;
- (c) As to money other than the purchase price payable to Seller at Closing, uncertified check of Purchaser up to the amount of \$500.00; and
- (d) As otherwise agreed to in writing by Seller or Seller's attorney.

5. Permitted Exceptions. The Premises are sold subject to the following (collectively the "Permitted Exceptions"):

- (a) All present and future building, zoning and other restrictions, regulations, requirements, laws, ordinances, resolutions and orders of any State, municipal, Federal or other governmental authority, including without limitation all boards, bureaus, commissions, departments and bodies thereof, now or hereafter having or acquiring jurisdiction over the Premises or the use or improvement thereof.
- (b) Covenants, restrictions, rights of way, if any, contained in the former deeds or other instruments of record, insofar as the same may now be in force or effect.
- (c) The state of facts shown on the attached survey of the Premises.
- (d) The rights, if any, relating to construction, maintenance and operation of public utility lines, wires, poles, cables, pipes, distribution boxes and other equipment and installations on, over and under the Premises.
- (e) Any corporate franchise, corporate income or other corporate taxes owed by any corporation in the chain of title, and any estate, inheritance and other taxes owed any party in the chain of title, provided the Title Company will insure against collection from the Premises or provided Seller agrees to satisfy the same within ninety days after the closing and deposits with her attorneys or the Title Company a sum reasonably sufficient to pay such taxes or to release the Premises from the lien thereof.
- (f) Any financing statements, conditional bills of sale, chattel mortgages or security interests filed more than five years prior to the Closing Date and not renewed within said five years, or filed against personal property no longer at the Premises.
- (g) Encroachments and projections of walls, foundations, stoops, cellar steps, areas, cornices, trim or other improvements or installations onto the Premises or from the Premises onto adjoining property; party walls and party wall rights; variations between the record lot lines of the Premises and those shown on the tax map; and consents for the

erection and maintenance of any structures on, under or above any streets or roads in front of or adjoining the Premises.

(h) Real estate taxes, water charges and sewer rents, if any, subject to adjustment as hereinafter provided.

(i) All notes or notices of violations of laws, ordinances, regulations, orders or requirements whether or not heretofore or hereafter noted or issued by any governmental authority, including without limitation any agency, board, bureau, department or officer thereof, having or acquiring jurisdiction over or affecting the Premises.

(Cont.)

(j) Party wall, party wall agreements and sewer agreements, if any of record.

(k) Possible encroachment of retaining walls, cellar, doors, fences, fire escapes, if any, and variation between record line and fences and tax map, provided same does not render title uninsurable.

(l) Open Permits.

6. Seller's Representations.

(a) Seller represents and warrants to Purchaser that:

(i) The Land abut or have a right of access to a public road;

(ii) Seller is the sole owner of the Land and has the full right, power and authority to sell, convey and transfer the same in accordance with the terms of this contract;

(iii) Seller is not a "foreign person," as that term is defined for purposes of the Foreign Investment in Real Property Tax Act, Internal Revenue Code ("IRC") Section 1445, as amended, and the regulations promulgated thereunder (collectively "FIRPTA");

(b) Seller covenants and warrants that all of the representations and warranties set forth in this contract shall be true and correct at Closing.

(c) Except as otherwise expressly set forth in this contract, none of Seller's covenants, representations, warranties or other obligations contained in this contract shall survive Closing.

7. Condition of Property. Purchaser acknowledges and represents that Purchaser is fully aware of the physical condition of the Land in this sale, based on Purchaser's own inspection and investigation thereof, and that Purchaser is entering into this contract based solely upon such inspection and investigation and not upon any information, data, statements or representations, written or oral, as to the physical condition, or any other matter related to the Land in the sale, given or made by Seller or its representatives, and shall accept the same "as is" in their present condition between the date hereof and the date of closing, without any reduction in the purchase price or claim of any kind for any change in such condition by reason thereof subsequent to the date of this contract. Purchaser and its authorized representatives shall have the right, at reasonable times and upon reasonable notice (by telephone or otherwise) to Seller, to inspect the Land before Closing.

4

8. Insurable Title. Seller shall give and Purchaser shall accept such title as any New York licensed reputable title company shall be willing to approve and insure in accordance with its standard form of title policy approved by the New York State Insurance Department, subject only to the matters provided for in this contract.

9. Closing, Deed and Title. (a) "Closing" means the settlement of the obligations of Seller and Purchaser to each other under this contract, including the payment of the purchase price to Seller, and the delivery to Purchaser of a Bargain And Sale Deed With Covenants Against Grantor's Acts in proper statutory short form for record, duly executed and acknowledged, so as to convey to Purchaser fee simple title to the Land, free of all encumbrances, except as otherwise herein stated. The deed shall contain a covenant by Seller as required by subd. 5 of Section 13 of the Lien Law.

(b) If Seller is a corporation or an LLC, it shall deliver to Purchaser at the time of Closing (i) a resolution or consent of its Board of Directors/Members authorizing the sale and delivery of the deed, and (ii) a certificate by the Secretary or Assistant Secretary of the corporation certifying such resolution and setting forth facts showing that the transfer is in conformity with the requirements of Section 909 of the Business Corporation Law. The deed in such case shall contain a recital sufficient to establish compliance with that Section.

10. Closing Date and Place. Closing shall take place at the office of Costello & Folchetti, 1875 US-6, Carmel Hamlet, NY 10512 at 10:00 o'clock am on or by Ninety (90) Days after Purchaser's counsel receives fully executed contracts, TIME BEING OF THE ESSENCE AS TO PURCHASER'S OBLIGATIONS.

15 NOVEMBER 2017
TOWN BOARD MEETING

(Cont.)

11. Conditions to Closing. This contract and Purchaser's obligation to purchase the Land are also subject to and conditioned upon the fulfillment of the following conditions precedent:

(a) The accuracy, as of the date of Closing, of the representations and warranties of Seller made in this contract.

(b) Intentionally Omitted.

(c) The delivery by the parties of any other affidavits required as a condition of recording the deed.

12. Deed Transfer and Recording Taxes. At Closing, certified or official bank checks payable to the order of the appropriate State, City or County officer in the amount of any applicable transfer and/or recording tax payable by reason of the delivery or recording of the deed or mortgage, if any, shall be delivered by the party required by law or by this contract to pay such transfer and/or recording tax, together with any required tax returns duly executed and sworn to, and such party shall cause any such checks and returns to be delivered to the appropriate officer promptly after Closing. The obligation to pay any additional tax or deficiency and any interest or penalties thereon shall survive Closing.

13. Apportionments and Other Adjustments; Water Meter and Installment Assessments.

(a) To the extent applicable, the following shall be apportioned as of midnight of the day before the day of Closing:

(a) taxes and assessments on the basis of the fiscal period for which assessed;

(b) If Closing shall occur before a new tax rate is fixed, the apportionment of taxes shall

5

be upon the basis of the tax rate for the immediately preceding fiscal period applied to the latest assessed valuation.

(c) Any errors or omissions in computing apportionments or other adjustments at Closing shall be corrected within a reasonable time following Closing. This subparagraph shall survive Closing for not more than 30 days.

14. Allowance for Unpaid Taxes, etc. Seller has the option to credit Purchaser as an adjustment to the purchase price with the amount of any unpaid taxes, assessments, water charges and sewer rents, together with any interest and penalties thereon to a date not less than five business days after Closing, provided that official bills therefor computed to said date are produced at Closing.

15. Use of Purchase Price to Remove Encumbrances. If at Closing there are other liens or encumbrances that Seller is obligated to pay or discharge, Seller may use any portion of the cash balance of the purchase price to pay or discharge them, provided Seller shall simultaneously deliver to Purchaser at Closing instruments in recordable form and sufficient to satisfy such liens or encumbrances of record, together with the cost of recording or filing said instruments. As an alternative Seller may deposit sufficient moneys with the title insurance company employed by Purchaser acceptable to and required by it to assure their discharge, but only if the title insurance company will insure Purchaser's title clear of the matters or insure against their enforcement out of the Land and will insure Purchaser's Institutional Lender clear of such matters. Upon reasonable prior notice (by telephone or otherwise), Purchaser shall provide separate certified or official bank checks as requested to assist in clearing up these matters.

16. Objections to Title. Purchaser agrees promptly to apply for and procure a title insurance commitment from and to cause title to the Premises to be searched and examined by a New York duly licensed and reputable title insurance company (the "Title Company"), and to deliver to Seller and Seller's attorneys, Valentin Djonovic & Associates, PLLC, attention Valentin Djonovic, Esq., copies of the Title Company's title report or commitment and any tax search, departmental searches, survey and survey reading as soon as received but in any event not less than twenty days after the date of this contract, together with a written statement by Purchaser of any and all objections to or defects in Seller's title. The failure by Purchaser to deliver any of said documents or said statement on or before the aforesaid date shall constitute a waiver by Purchaser of any and all objections and defects in Seller's title that would have been disclosed in such documents or statement.

**15 NOVEMBER 2017
TOWN BOARD MEETING**

(Cont.)

Purchaser shall accept such title as the Title Company will insure, in accordance with its standard form of title policy, subject only to the Permitted Exceptions and such other exceptions as the Title Company, without special premium to Purchaser, will omit as exceptions to coverage or will except with insurance against collection out of or enforcement against the Premises. If the Title Company will not insure Purchaser's title, Purchaser shall use a title insurance company of Seller's choosing which will insure Purchaser's title to the Premises.

Seller shall have the right to attempt to remedy any objection to or defect in title, and for such purpose shall be entitled to one or more adjournments of the Closing Date, not to exceed ninety days. Notwithstanding any other provisions of this Agreement, Seller shall not be obligated to spend any money (in excess of one-half of one percent of the Purchase Price), take any measure or bring any action or proceeding to remove any objection to or defect in title or to enable Seller

6

otherwise to comply with the provisions of this Agreement. If for any reason Seller is unable (without expending in excess of one-half of one percent of the Purchase Price) to remove any objection to or defect in title, or otherwise to comply with this Agreement, Purchaser may elect to accept such title as Seller may be able to convey subject to such objections, defects and noncompliance without any credit or liability on the part of Seller or reduction of the Purchase Price. If Purchaser shall not elect to accept title subject to such objections, defects and noncompliance, Seller's only obligation shall be to direct Escrow Agent to refund, without interest, any payments made by Purchaser on account of the Purchase Price and Purchaser's expenses for title examination, whereupon this Agreement and all rights of Purchaser hereunder shall terminate, and neither Seller nor Purchaser shall have any further claim against the other pertaining hereto.

As used herein, "Purchaser's expenses for title examination" shall mean the reasonable expenses actually incurred by Purchaser, other than attorneys' fees, for examination of title of the Premises and for survey updating, not to exceed usual charges for similar services by the Title Company where no policy is issued.

17. Affidavit as to Judgments, Bankruptcies, etc. If a title examination discloses judgments, bankruptcies or other returns against persons having names the same as or similar to that of Seller, Seller shall deliver an affidavit at Closing showing that they are not against Seller.

18. Defaults and Remedies. (a) If Purchaser defaults hereunder, Seller's sole remedy shall be to receive and retain the Downpayment as liquidated damages, it being agreed that Seller's damages in case of Purchaser's default might be impossible to ascertain and that the Downpayment constitutes a fair and reasonable amount of damages under the circumstances and is not a penalty.

(b) If Seller defaults hereunder, Purchaser shall have such remedies as Purchaser shall be entitled to at law or in equity, including, but not limited to, specific performance.

19. Buyers of Exchangor's Property Cooperation with Exchangor. Seller reserves the right to include this transaction as part of an IRC §1031 tax deferred exchange for the benefit of Seller, at no cost, expense or liability to Buyer. Buyer further agrees to execute any and all documents (subject to the reasonable approval of Buyer's counsel) as are reasonably necessary in connection therewith, provided that the close of this transaction for the conveyance of Seller's property shall not be contingent upon or subject to the completion of such exchange. Buyer understands and acknowledges that the Seller is participating in a Tax Deferred Exchange Program. Seller agrees to indemnify and hold Buyer free and harmless from any cost, expense or liability, including attorney's fees resulting from Buyer's participation in such exchange.

20. Notices. Any notice or other communication ("Notice") shall be in writing and either (a) sent by either of the parties hereto or by their respective attorneys who are hereby authorized to do so on their behalf or by the Escrowee, by registered or certified mail, postage prepaid, and facsimile, or

(b) delivered in person or by overnight courier, with receipt acknowledged, to the respective addresses given in this contract for the party and the Escrowee, to whom the Notice is to be given, or to such other address as such party or Escrowee shall hereafter designate by Notice given to the other party or parties and the Escrowee pursuant to this paragraph. Each

7

**15 NOVEMBER 2017
TOWN BOARD MEETING**

(Cont.)

Notice mailed shall be deemed given on the third business day following the date of mailing the same, except that any notice to Escrowee shall be deemed given only upon receipt by Escrowee and each Notice delivered in person or by overnight courier shall be deemed given when delivered, or

(c) sent by fax or email to the party's attorney with a first class mailing of the Notice. The attorneys for the parties are hereby authorized to give and receive on behalf of their clients all Notices and deliveries. This contract may be delivered as provided above or by ordinary mail.

21. Broker. Seller and Purchaser each represents and warrants to the other that it has not dealt with any real estate broker in connection with this sale. Seller and Purchaser shall indemnify and defend each other against any costs, claims and expenses, including reasonable attorneys' fees, arising out of the breach on their respective parts of any representation or agreement contained in this paragraph. The provisions of this paragraph shall survive Closing or, if Closing does not occur, the termination of this contract.

22. Miscellaneous.

(a) This contract shall also apply to and bind the heirs, distributees, legal representatives, successors and permitted assigns of the respective parties.

(b) Any singular word or term herein shall also be read as in the plural and the neuter shall include the masculine and feminine gender, whenever the sense of this contract may require it.

(c) The captions in this contract are for convenience of reference only and in no way define, limit or describe the scope of this contract and shall not be considered in the interpretation of this contract or any provision hereof.

(d) This contract shall not be binding or effective until duly executed and delivered by Seller and Purchaser.

(e) Seller and Purchaser shall comply with IRC reporting requirements, if applicable. This subparagraph shall survive Closing.

(f) Each party shall, at any time and from time to time, execute, acknowledge where appropriate and deliver such further instruments and documents and take such other action as may be reasonably requested by the other in order to carry out the intent and purpose of this contract. This subparagraph shall survive Closing.

(g) This contract is intended for the exclusive benefit of the parties hereto and, except as otherwise expressly provided herein, shall not be for the benefit of, and shall not create any rights in, or be enforceable by, any other person or entity.

(h) The parties to this agreement hereby agree and covenant that their respected Attorney's may sign as counterpart on behalf of their clients and said signatures shall bind the respected parties, the heirs, heirs at law, successor in interest and/or assigns. The parties hereby authorize their respective attorneys to agree in writing to any changes in dates and time periods provided for in this contract.

(i) Purchaser shall not assign this Agreement without the prior written consent of Seller in each instance, except to an entity wholly owned by Samuel Ness and Mark Ness. Any other attempted assignment without the prior written consent of Seller shall be null and void and shall be a material Purchaser default herein. Any assignment of Purchaser's interest hereunder shall be pursuant to a written assignment and assumption wherein the assignee shall assume and agree to pay and perform all of the terms, covenants and conditions of this Agreement to be paid and performed by Purchaser hereunder.

15 NOVEMBER 2017
TOWN BOARD MEETING

(Cont.)

(j) Purchaser agrees that they are responsible for the replacement of any checks tendered at closing for the balance of the purchase price as well as any adjustments and credits which may be due to the Seller. In the event that any such checks are returned to the Seller due to insufficient funds, or for any other reason whatsoever, whether such checks shall have been tendered by the Purchaser or any other party whatsoever acting on behalf of the Purchaser, the amount of such unpaid check(s) shall constitute a lien on the premises for which the Seller may file a Notice of Pendency and foreclose upon. This provision shall survive closing.

(k) None of the representations, warranties, covenants, indemnities or other obligations of Seller hereunder shall survive the closing, except as expressly provided herein and then only for a period of one year from the Closing Date. Acceptance of the deed by Purchaser shall be deemed full and complete performance and discharge of every agreement and obligation of Seller hereunder, except those, if any, which expressly are stated herein to survive the closing, and then such survival shall be only for a period of one year.

(l) This Agreement may not be altered, amended, changed, waived, or modified in any respect or particular unless the same shall be in writing signed by Seller and Purchaser. No waiver by any party of any breach hereunder shall be deemed a waiver of any other or subsequent breach.

(m) The captions hereof are for convenience only and are not to be considered in construing this Agreement. This Agreement shall not be considered an offer or an acceptance of an offer by Seller, and shall not be binding upon Seller until executed and delivered by Seller and Purchaser.

(n) This Agreement shall be governed by the laws of New York. If any provisions hereof shall be unenforceable or invalid, such unenforceability or invalidity shall not affect the remaining provisions of this Agreement.

(o) This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the parties hereto and their respective heirs, executors, administrators, successors and permitted assigns.

SEE RIDER ANNEXED HERETO AND MADE A PART HEREOF

RIDER

23. Place of Closing. Intentionally Omitted

24. Costs. It is specifically understood and agreed that the Seller will not be responsible for the cost of any inspections, or certifications which may be required by Purchaser and or Purchaser's lender. Seller will not be responsible for onsite inspection fees that may be required by the local municipal building department and where said inspection has been requested by the Purchaser's title Company or by the Purchaser's lender, or by the Purchaser unless otherwise agreed to and found within this written contract.

25. Real Estate Tax Representations. Neither the Seller nor any other party involved are responsible for any representations which may have been made as to the real estate taxes payable on said premises or which may be payable in the future. The Purchaser, if the Purchaser so desires, may obtain such tax information from the municipality directly, and the Seller shall cooperate in providing any information as is needed to obtain such tax information.

15 NOVEMBER 2017
TOWN BOARD MEETING

(Cont.)

26. Acceptance of Deed. The acceptance of a deed by the Purchaser shall be deemed to be a full performance and discharge of every agreement and obligation on the part of the Seller to be performed, pursuant to the provisions of this agreement, except those, if any, which are herein specifically stated to survive delivery of the deed.

27. Prior Understandings. All understandings and agreements heretofore made between the parties hereto with respect to the subject matter hereof are merged in this contract, which alone fully and completely expresses their agreement, and this contract is entered into after full investigation, neither party relying upon any statement or representation made by the other not embodied in this contract. This contract shall be given a fair and reasonable construction in accordance with the intentions of the parties hereto, and without regard to or aid of canons requiring construction against the grantor, Seller or party drawing the contract.

28. Due Diligence:

(a) During the period commencing on the date hereof and ending at 11:59 p.m. on the Seventy-Fifth (75th) day following the date Purchaser's counsel receives fully executed contracts (the "Due Diligence Period"), Purchaser may, subject to the rights of the tenants and guests of the Premises, if any, perform such physical inspections (including, without limitation, environmental site assessments), surveys and studies, and review such other non-confidential matters related to the Premises, as Purchaser deems reasonably necessary for its review of the Property (collectively, "Inspections and Studies"). In connection therewith, Purchaser shall have the right, at its sole risk, responsibility, cost and expense, to enter upon the Premises at reasonable times and with reasonable notice to Seller for the purpose of conducting such Inspections and Studies. Purchaser shall indemnify, defend and hold Seller harmless from any actions, suits, liens, claims, damages, expenses, losses and liabilities (including reasonable attorneys' fees and expenses) arising from or related to Purchaser's or its agents or contractors entry upon the Premises or any such Inspections and Studies, which indemnity shall survive the Closing and any termination of this Agreement. After any such entry, Purchaser shall promptly restore the Premises to its prior condition, if its condition was changed by such entry. Seller

10

shall reasonably cooperate with Purchaser in connection with Purchaser's investigations and inspections of the Premises.

(b) If Purchaser does not acquire the Property for any reason whatsoever, Purchaser shall deliver to Seller promptly upon written demand therefore by Seller and at no cost to Seller all materials and documents previously obtained by Purchaser from Seller (with no retention by Purchaser of copies of any such materials and documents). Purchaser agrees that the information contained in the aforesaid documents shall be maintained in confidence and shall not, without the prior written consent of Seller, be disclosed to any third parties (other than Purchaser's officers, employees, members, partners and shareholders) not involved in said inspections and investigations, the financing of Purchaser's purchase of the Premises, or the negotiation, implementation or enforcement of the terms of this Agreement.

(c) If Purchaser elects, for no reason or for any reason whatsoever, in its sole and absolute discretion, not to proceed with the transaction contemplated by this Agreement, Purchaser will deliver written notice of such decision to Seller and Escrow Agent no later than the Seventy-Fifth (75th) day following the date hereof. Purchaser's failure to deliver to Seller and Escrow Agent a written notice of termination within the time period set forth above shall be deemed to constitute Purchaser's election to proceed with the transaction contemplated hereby and the downpayment shall be non-refundable.

(d) If Purchaser terminates this contract as set forth in (c), above, Purchaser shall forfeit Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$50,000.00) of the earnest money deposit to defray Seller's carry costs during the Due Diligence Period. This provision shall not be deemed a penalty, but constitutes a fair and reasonable amount of damages under the circumstances. This amount shall not be forfeited if Seller cannot deliver insurable title to Purchaser as per the terms set forth in this Vacant Land Contract of Sale.

15 NOVEMBER 2017
TOWN BOARD MEETING

(Cont.)

29. Inspections:

(a) Seller agrees to provide reasonable access to the Real Property to Purchaser and their respective consultants, during business hours and upon reasonable prior verbal notice. In no event shall Purchaser or their consultants unreasonably disturb the use of the space covered by the Leases or its tenants and occupants or the operation of the Real Property. Access to the Real Property is solely for the benefit of Purchaser for the aforesated purposes and shall neither be a basis for evaluating the purchase and sale herein agreed to by Purchaser, nor shall it be a contingency or condition to the performance of Purchaser's obligations hereunder. Without limiting the generality of the foregoing, in no case shall Purchaser or their consultants conduct any physical, soil, groundwater, environmental or other sampling, drilling or coring or any other form of work or investigation which may physically invade, alter, damage or disturb any portion of the Real Property (or the soil or groundwater thereunder). The results of any such inspection shall not be grounds for any release of Purchaser's obligations hereunder or the time for the performance of same, any amendment or modification of this Agreement or any reduction or abatement in the Purchase Price.

11

(b) All inspection fees, appraisal fees, engineering fees and other expenses of any kind incurred by Purchaser relating to such access will be solely Purchaser's expense, and Purchaser's obligation to pay all of the foregoing shall survive the termination of this Agreement or the Closing, as applicable. Seller shall cooperate with Purchaser in all reasonable respects at no cost to Seller. Seller hereby reserves the right to have a representative present during, and the right to reasonably determine the time of, any access to the Applicable Real Properties.

(c) Purchaser shall, in connection with, and as a condition precedent to, access to the Real Property by Purchaser or their consultants (each, a "Consultant" and collectively, "Consultants");

(i) provide Seller with not less than two (2) Business Days prior notice of each date on which access will be required, which notice shall include (i) the portion of the Real Property to which access is required, and (ii) the names of the persons and entities that will enter onto the same;

(ii) coordinate with Seller, prior to entering upon the Real Property, so as to minimize any interference with the use, operation and occupancy of the Real Property;

(iii) make, and cause Consultants to make, reasonable efforts to minimize any nuisance to the occupants of the space/premises;

(iv) repair any damage caused by Purchaser, Purchaser's lender or Purchaser's Consultants.

(d) Purchaser covenants and agrees to indemnify, protect, defend, save and hold harmless Seller and the Seller's Parties from and against any and all Losses arising out of (a) death, or bodily injury to any persons, occurring at or otherwise related to the Real Property resulting from any act or omission of Purchaser, its lender, any Consultant, or any of their respective employees, contractors or subcontractors in connection with any inspection of, or access to, the Real Property prior to the Closing, or (b) any damage to, or loss (by theft or otherwise) of, any Real Property occurring at or otherwise related to the Real Property resulting from any act or omission of Purchaser, its lender, any Consultant, or any of their respective employees, contractors or subcontractors irrespective (under both the preceding clauses (a) and (b)) of the cause of injury, damage or loss in connection with any inspection of, or access to, the Real Property prior to the Closing, or (c) any breach of this Article by Purchaser. The foregoing indemnity shall survive the Closing or the termination of this Agreement, as applicable.

15 NOVEMBER 2017
TOWN BOARD MEETING

(Cont.)

(e) Prior to the Closing Date, Purchaser shall not contact, and Purchaser shall not permit its lender, any Consultant, or any of their respective employees, contractors or subcontractors to contact, (i) any occupant of the Premises or any affiliate thereof with respect to any matter other than in the usual and customary course of conducting consultant's work, (ii) any governmental agency or authority (including, without limitation, the Department of Buildings) with respect to the Real Property, other than for title search purposes or (iii) any of the employees of the Real Property and the Seller.

12

PURCHASER ACKNOWLEDGES AND AGREES THAT NEITHER SELLER NOR ANY EMPLOYEE, AGENT OR REPRESENTATIVE OF SELLER HAS MADE, AND SELLER IS NOT LIABLE OR RESPONSIBLE FOR OR BOUND IN ANY MANNER BY ANY EXPRESS OR IMPLIED REPRESENTATIONS, WARRANTIES, COVENANTS, AGREEMENTS, OBLIGATIONS, GUARANTEES, STATEMENTS, INFORMATION OR INDUCEMENTS PERTAINING TO THIS PROPERTY OR ANY PART THEREOF; TITLE TO THE PROPERTY; THE PHYSICAL CONDITION THEREOF; THE ENVIRONMENTAL CONDITION THEREOF; THE FITNESS AND QUALITY THEREOF; THE PURPOSES FOR WHICH THE PROPERTY CAN BE USED; CURRENT AND FUTURE ZONING; THE SUITABILITY OF THE PROPERTY OR ANY PORTION THEREOF FOR RENOVATION OR CONSTRUCTION, OR ANY OTHER MATTER OR THING WHATSOEVER WITH RESPECT THERETO. PURCHASER ACKNOWLEDGES, AGREES, REPRESENTS AND WARRANTS THAT IT INVESTIGATED INFORMATION AND DATA RELATING TO THE PROPERTY AS PURCHASER HAS CONSIDERED NECESSARY, PRUDENT, APPROPRIATE OR DESIRABLE FOR THE PURPOSES OF THIS TRANSACTION AND THAT PURCHASER AND ITS EMPLOYEES, AGENTS AND REPRESENTATIVES HAVE INDEPENDENTLY INSPECTED, EXAMINED, INVESTIGATED, ANALYZED AND APPRAISED ALL OF THE SAME AND ALL OTHER MATTERS IT HAS DETERMINED ARE CONDITIONAL TO PURCHASING THE PROPERTY. WITHOUT LIMITING THE FOREGOING, PURCHASER ACKNOWLEDGES AND AGREES THAT, IN ENTERING INTO THIS CONTRACT, PURCHASER HAS NOT BEEN INDUCED BY AND HAS NOT RELIED UPON ANY REPRESENTATIONS OR STATEMENTS, WHETHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, WRITTEN OR VERBAL MADE BY SELLER OR ANY AGENT, EMPLOYEE OR OTHER REPRESENTATIVE OF SELLER, OR ANY OTHER PERSON, WHICH ARE NOT EXPRESSLY SET FORTH IN THIS CONTRACT, WHETHER OR NOT SUCH REPRESENTATIONS OR STATEMENTS WERE MADE ORALLY OR ELSEWHERE IN WRITING. PURCHASER ACKNOWLEDGES AND AGREES THAT UPON CLOSING SELLER SHALL SELL AND CONVEY TO PURCHASER AND PURCHASER SHALL ACCEPT THE REAL PROPERTY AND ALL OTHER PORTIONS OF THE PROPERTY "AS IS, WHERE IS, WITH ALL FAULTS,"

30. Non-Recording. It is understood and agreed that the Purchaser will not record a copy of this Contract. In the event that the Purchaser records this Contract, except in connection with the filing of a Lis Pendens against the property, such act shall constitute an act of default by Purchaser entitling the Seller to all rights and remedies provided in this Contract including the retention of the downpayment and an action against Purchaser for wrongfully recording this contract which action shall entitle Seller to immediate relief including summary judgment, a restraining order, and an order by any Court of competent jurisdiction directing the County Clerk to cancel the Contract as a lien of record against the premises. Additionally, Purchaser shall be responsible for and indemnify and hold harmless Seller from all costs and expenses of any court action brought by Seller in enforcing the provisions of this paragraph, including attorney's fees incurred by Seller. In the event that Seller pays any expenses as set forth in the preceding sentence, Purchaser shall reimburse Seller for funds paid.

13

15 NOVEMBER 2017
TOWN BOARD MEETING

(Cont.)

31. Confidentiality. Purchaser and Seller shall hold in confidence and shall not disclose to third parties, and shall cause their officers, directors, employees, representatives, brokers, attorneys and advisers to hold in confidence and not disclose to third parties, this transaction and Agreement and its terms, and any information relating to the Property provided by Seller to Purchaser in connection with this transaction and Agreement (collectively, the "Information"), except to the extent any Information (i) must be disclosed by order of any court or regulatory agency, or by law, (ii) is publicly known or becomes publicly known other than through the acts of Buyer or Seller, or any of their officers, directors, employees, representatives, brokers, attorneys or advisers.

32. Release. EFFECTIVE AS OF THE CLOSING, PURCHASER SHALL BE DEEMED TO HAVE RELEASED SELLER AND ALL SELLER RELATED PARTIES FROM ALL CLAIMS WHICH PURCHASER OR ANY AGENT, REPRESENTATIVE, AFFILIATE, EMPLOYEE, DIRECTOR, OFFICER, PARTNER, MEMBER, SERVANT, SHAREHOLDER OR OTHER PERSON OR ENTITY ACTING ON PURCHASER'S BEHALF OR OTHERWISE RELATED TO OR AFFILIATED WITH PURCHASER (EACH, A "PURCHASER RELATED PARTY") HAS OR MAY HAVE ARISING FROM OR RELATED TO ANY MATTER OR THING RELATED TO OR IN CONNECTION WITH THE PROPERTY INCLUDING THE DOCUMENTS AND INFORMATION REFERRED TO HEREIN, THE LEASES AND THE TENANTS THEREUNDER, IF ANY, ANY CONSTRUCTION DEFECTS, ERRORS OR OMISSIONS IN THE DESIGN OR CONSTRUCTION OF ALL OR ANY PORTION OF THE PROPERTY AND ANY ENVIRONMENTAL CONDITIONS, AND PURCHASER SHALL NOT LOOK TO SELLER OR ANY SELLER RELATED PARTIES IN CONNECTION WITH THE FOREGOING FOR ANY REDRESS OR RELIEF. THIS RELEASE SHALL BE GIVEN FULL FORCE AND EFFECT ACCORDING TO EACH OF ITS EXPRESSED TERMS AND PROVISIONS, INCLUDING THOSE RELATING TO UNKNOWN AND UNSUSPECTED CLAIMS, DAMAGES AND CAUSES OF ACTION.

33. Legal Costs. The parties hereto agree that they shall pay directly any and all legal costs which they have incurred on their own behalf in the preparation of this Agreement, all deeds and other agreements pertaining to this transaction, and that such legal costs shall not be part of the closing costs. In addition, if either Purchaser or Seller brings any suit or other proceeding with respect to the subject matter or the enforcement of this Agreement, the prevailing party (as determined by the court, agency, arbitrator or other authority before which such suit or proceeding is commenced), in addition to such other relief as may be awarded, shall be entitled to recover reasonable attorneys' fees, expenses and costs of investigation actually incurred. The foregoing includes attorneys' fees, expenses and costs of investigation (including those incurred in appellate proceedings), costs incurred in establishing the right to indemnification, or in any action or participation in, or in connection with, any case or proceeding under Chapter 7, 11 or 13 of the Bankruptcy Code (11 United States Code Sections 101 et seq.), or any successor statutes.

14

34. Waiver of Trial by Jury. SELLER AND PURCHASER HEREBY WAIVE TRIAL BY JURY IN ANY ACTION, PROCEEDING OR COUNTERCLAIM (WHETHER ARISING IN TORT OR CONTRACT) BROUGHT BY EITHER AGAINST THE OTHER ON ANY MATTER ARISING OUT OF OR IN ANY WAY CONNECTED WITH THIS AGREEMENT.

35. Execution of Agreement; Counterparts; Electronic Signatures.

(a) This Agreement may be executed in several counterparts, each of which shall be deemed an original and all of which shall constitute one and the same instrument, and shall become effective when counterparts have been signed by each of the Parties and delivered to the other Parties; it being understood that all Parties need not sign the same counterparts.

15 NOVEMBER 2017
TOWN BOARD MEETING

(Cont.)

(b) The exchange of copies of this Agreement and of signature pages by facsimile transmission (whether directly from one facsimile device to another by means of a dial-up connection or whether mediated by the worldwide web), by electronic mail in "portable document format" (".pdf") form, or by any other electronic means intended to preserve the original graphic and pictorial appearance of a document, or by combination of such means, shall constitute effective execution and delivery of this Agreement as to the Parties and may be used in lieu of the original Agreement for all purposes. Signatures of the Parties transmitted by facsimile shall be deemed to be their original signatures for all purposes.

36. Specific Performance. If Purchaser does not commence an action for specific performance within thirty (30) days after termination of this Contract by Seller, for an alleged Seller default under the Contract of Sale, said action shall be waived by Purchaser.

37. Restrictive Covenant in Deed. There shall be a restrictive covenant in the deed of transfer which shall restrict/forbid the building of elevated parking structures on the property, which restrictive covenant shall run with the land.

38. Real Estate Taxes. Purchaser shall reimburse/credit Seller, at closing, for all per diem town/county and school taxes paid by Seller for the property for the period commencing on the date Purchaser's counsel receives a fully executed contract to the date of closing. Said reimbursement/credit shall be credited to Seller as an adjustment at closing.

39. Conflict of Terms. In the event there is a conflict between the provisions of this rider and the Contract of Sale then the paragraphs as stated within the rider shall prevail.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this contract has been duly executed by the parties hereto.

Seller: Swan Cove Manor LLC

Purchaser: Town of Carmel

By: _____

15

Attorney for Seller:

Valentin Djonovic & Associates, PLLC
2027 Williamsbridge Road, Second Fl., Suite 1
Bronx, New York 10461
Tel: (718) 829-0000 Fax: (718) 829-0001

Attorney for Purchaser:

Gregory L. Folchetti, Esq.
1875 US-6, Carmel Hamlet, NY 10512
Tel.: (845) 225-1900 Fax: _____

Receipt of the Downpayment is acknowledged and the undersigned agrees to act in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 3.

Valentin Djonovic, Esq., Escrowee

15 NOVEMBER 2017
TOWN BOARD MEETING

(Cont.)

Record & Return Title Agency, Inc.

Old Republic National Title Insurance

Schedule A Description

Title Number RR-P-28587-15

Revised: 02/22/2016
Page 1

ALL that certain plot, piece or parcel of land, with the buildings and improvements thereon erected, situate, lying and being in the Town of Carmel, County of Putnam and State of New York, bounded and described as follows:

BEGINNING at a point, where the division line between lands hereinafter described on the West and lands known as White Sail Condominium as shown on Map filed in the Putnam County Clerk's Office on October 27, 1989 as Map No. 2444, on the East, intersect the northerly line of lands now or formerly of Ryan (Deed Liber 631 cp 399);

RUNNING THENCE North 77 degrees 53 minutes 40 seconds West along said land now or formerly of Ryan, 30 feet to lands now or formerly of Mahopac National Bank (Deed Liber 590 cp 328);

THENCE along said last mentioned land the following three (3) course and distances:

North 70 degrees 39 minutes 30 seconds West 52.18 feet;

South 18 degrees 47 minutes 05 seconds West 19.96 feet; and

North 70 degrees 59 minutes 00 seconds West 82.65 feet to other lands now or formerly of Mahopac National Bank (Deed Liber 870 cp 172);

THENCE North 19 degrees 49 minutes 40 seconds East along said last mentioned land 171.24 feet (171.25 feet per survey);

THENCE South 83 degrees 8 minutes 10 seconds East 146.04 feet to lands shown on Map No. 2444 aforesaid;

THENCE RUNNING South 12 degrees 50 minutes 20 seconds West along said land shown on Map No. 2444, 179.75 feet to the point or place of BEGINNING.

TOGETHER with an easement for ingress and egress as contained in easement agreement recorded in Liber 1092 cp 319. As corrected by amended easement dated February 28, 1992 between The Mahopac National Bank and Lakefront Development Corp. in Liber 1150 cp 242.

For conveyancing only, is intended to be conveyed. (Together with all rights, title and interest of, in and to any streets and roads abutting the above described premises, to the center line thereof.)

Survey Reading

Title Number RR-P-28587-15

Page 1

Survey made by Baxter Land Surveying, PC dated February 19, 2016 shows:

Seven (7) frame residences in disrepair with frame enclosures attached; low framing and roof over foundations; wood and concrete stoops with steps; beach area in rear of premises

15 NOVEMBER 2017
TOWN BOARD MEETING

(Cont.)

No encroachments, no violations of deed restrictions or variations with lot lines except for the following:

Variations between chain link fence, stockade fence and south record line of title.

Variations between row of posts, remains of old fence and east record line of title.

Variations between stone retaining wall, beach area and north record line of title.

Variations between stone retaining wall, chain link fence, willow and west record line of title.

Overhead wires encroach onto premises. Policy excepts right of Utility Company to maintain and repair same.

Policy insures, for mortgage purposes only, against monetary loss by reason of said encroachments and/or variations.

Easement for ingress and egress as contained in easement agreement recorded in Liber 1092 cp 319. As corrected by amended easement dated February 28, 1992 between The Mahopac National Bank and Lakefront Development Corp. in Liber 1150 cp 242.

Policy affirmatively insures ingress and egress to the nearest public highway.

No title will be insured to any land lying below the present or future high water line of Lake Mahopac.

Riparian rights and easements of others over Lake Mahopac, but the policy does not insure any riparian rights or easements in favor of the owner of the premises herein.

Right of the United States Government to establish harbor, bulkhead or pierhead lines or to change or alter any such existing lines and to remove or compel the removal or fill and improvements thereon, including buildings or other structures, from land now or formerly lying below the high water mark of Lake Mahopac without compensation to the insured.

Rights of the United States Government, the State of New York, County of Putnam and Town of Carmel or any of their departments or agencies to regulate

except as issued

Survey Reading

Title Number RR-P-28587-15

Page 2

and control the use of the docks, piers, bulkhead, land under water and land adjacent thereto.

Note: Survey Reading and/or Inspection are not intended to be and should not be used to determine compliance with local building, zoning laws and regulations. They should only be relied upon to disclose exceptions to title.

[illegible]

WHEREAS an application to dedicate Radnor Lane and Alan Drive (aka Sprucetop Drive) in the Kirkwood Estates Subdivision to the Town of Carmel together with a Dedication and Release has been filed by Kirkwood Estates, LLC, and

15 NOVEMBER 2017
TOWN BOARD MEETING

(Cont.)

WHEREAS the Town Highway Superintendent and the Town Engineer have recommended that the road be accepted for dedication,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, in accordance with the provisions of Section 171 of the Highway Law of the State of New York, that the Town Board of the Town of Carmel hereby consents to the dedication of Radnor Lane and Alan Drive (aka Sprucetop Drive) in the Kirkwood Estates Subdivision and hereby authorizes the Town Highway Superintendent to sign an Order Laying Out said Radnor Lane and Alan Drive (aka Sprucetop Drive) in the Kirkwood Estates Subdivision as Town Highways upon being advised by the Town Counsel that all necessary documents required in connection with said dedication have been received; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that, upon the recommendation of the Highway Superintendent and the Town Engineering Consultant, the posting of a maintenance bond for said road is hereby waived since the top course of pavement has been in place for over one year.

Resolution

Offered by: Councilman Schneider

Seconded by: Councilman Lombardi

<u>Roll Call Vote</u>	<u>YES</u>	<u>NO</u>	
Jonathan Schneider	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
John Lupinacci	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
Suzanne McDonough	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Absent
Frank Lombardi	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
Kenneth Schmitt	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	

FILING OF SEMI-ANNUAL MS4 STORMWATER REPORT - AUTHORIZED

WHEREAS the Town Board has been presented with a draft semi-annual MS4 Stormwater Report prepared by the Town of Carmel Engineering Department; and

WHEREAS public comment on the draft annual report was received by the Town Board and the Town Board has considered any comments to such report;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Town Supervisor, Kenneth Schmitt is hereby authorized to sign and file said report as drafted by Town Engineer Richard J. Franzetti, P.E.

Resolution

Offered by: Councilman Lombardi

Seconded by: Councilman Lupinacci

<u>Roll Call Vote</u>	<u>YES</u>	<u>NO</u>	
Jonathan Schneider	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
John Lupinacci	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
Suzanne McDonough	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Absent
Frank Lombardi	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	
Kenneth Schmitt	<u>X</u>	<u> </u>	

PUBLIC COMMENTS - AGENDA ITEMS

Edward Scott, chairman of the Board of Fire Commissioners of the Mahopac Volunteer Fire Department expressed the fire department's extreme dissatisfaction with the Town Board's decision not to increase their contract from \$1.2 million to \$1.4 million for 2018. Mr. Scott stated that the decision was a shock to the fire department's members given the elected official's vocal support throughout the past month as well as the lack of public discussion held in connection with the matter. He stated that since the discovery of the theft, the Town Board has treated the fire department as criminals rather than victims of a crime by imposing additional sanctions on them that the other fire departments in the Town do not have. Mr. Scott explained the need for the department's apparatus replacement and the negative impact that budget cuts may have on public safety.

**15 NOVEMBER 2017
TOWN BOARD MEETING**

(Cont.)

Councilman Lupinacci referenced a comment made by Mr. Scott and clarified that the Town Board does not vote in Executive Session and that the vote on this issue occurred earlier at this meeting.

Supervisor Schmitt added that the matter was discussed in Executive Session because it was a contractual item.

Michael Celestino commented that the purchase of the property at 628 Route Six will be great for the community if it comes at a reasonable cost. Mr. Celestino noted that in addition to the Chamber of Commerce, there are four other non-profit organizations on the property that will ultimately be affected.

Judie Mirra, Carmel resident expressed support for the purchase of the property. Ms. Mirra inquired how the Town Board planned to fund its purchase as well as the additional parcels. Ms. Mirra asked if there is a proposed budget for the project, if a vendor has been selected for its construction, and what the cost of insurance will be upon completion of the project.

Supervisor Schmitt indicated that a budget, a vendor and insurance costs have yet to be determined. He stated with regard to financing, that a ten percent down payment could be funded from the Town's capital projects line with the remainder of the funding to be determined by the Town Board upon further discussions. He pointed out that the capital project could be financed through bonding.

TOWN BOARD MEMBER COMMENTS - AGENDA ITEMS

No member of the Town Board wished to comment at this time.

PUBLIC COMMENTS - OPEN FORUM

Robert Buckley, Mahopac resident and Chairman of the Town of Carmel Recreation and Parks Committee expressed his disappointment that the committee first learned about the Town Board's intent to purchase the property at 628 Route Six in the newspaper. Mr. Buckley went on to question other costs that will be involved with regard to this property in addition to the purchase price, as well as whether or not a passive park is the type of recreational project the residents in the Town actually want at this time. Mr. Buckley concluded that he was glad that the Town Board is finding the funding for the proposed project, however urged the Town Board to locate the additional funds to complete the facilities at the Airport Park and the Jimmy McDonough Memorial Park as well.

TOWN BOARD MEMBER COMMENTS - OPEN FORUM

Supervisor Schmitt announced that the Department of Recreation and Parks is hosting Breakfast with Santa on December 10, 2017 at 10:00 a.m. at Sycamore Park. Reservations are required and space is limited. Supervisor Schmitt noted that the annual event fills up fast.

Supervisor Schmitt announced that the Mahopac Falls, Mahopac and Carmel fire departments will be escorting Santa Claus around the Town to deliver candy canes on December 9, 2017. They will also be collecting donations for the Toys for Tots program.

Supervisor Schmitt announced that the Greater Mahopac-Carmel Chamber of Commerce will be presenting their annual Christmas tree and menorah lighting on November 25, 2017 at the Mahopac Chamber Park from 4:30 p.m. to 6:30 p.m.

**15 NOVEMBER 2017
TOWN BOARD MEETING**

(Cont.)

Supervisor Schmitt announced that the annual Holiday on the Lake Parade and Tree Lighting sponsored by the Hamlet of Carmel Civic Association will be taking place on December 2, 2017. Events are scheduled all throughout the day.

Supervisor Schmitt announced that the next Work Session of the Town Board will be held on Tuesday, November 21, 2017.

Councilman Lombardi expressed appreciation to all who have contributed to the Town of Carmel's joint Thanksgiving food drive with the Mahopac Middle School. Donations continue to be accepted at the Town Hall and the Mahopac Middle School, and will be used to provide food baskets to 50 or so local families in need.

ADJOURNMENT

All agenda items having been addressed, on motion by Councilman Lombardi, seconded by Councilman Lupinacci, with all Town Board members present in agreement, the meeting was adjourned at 8:03 p.m. to Executive Session for a PBA/PERB litigation update from Councilman Lupinacci.

Respectfully submitted,

Ann Spofford, Town Clerk

TOWN OF CARMEL
ADOPTED BUDGET 2018

TOWNWIDE - GENERAL/HIGHWAY
SPECIAL DISTRICTS GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Adopted - November 15, 2017

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET

Table of Contents

CODE	FUND BUDGET	PAGE
Attachment A	GRAND TOTAL NET OPERATING BUDGET SUMMARY - ALL GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS	Attach A
Attachment B	TOWNWIDE BUDGET SUMMARY - ASSESSED VALUE/TAX RATE HISTORY	Attach B
Attachment C	TOWNWIDE BUDGET SUMMARY BY EXPENSE CLASSIFICATION	Attach C
Attachment D	TOWNWIDE BUDGET SUMMARY BY DIVISION/GROUP	1-5
TOWNWIDE 2018 BUDGET (REVENUE/EXPENDITURES - DETAIL)		
100	GENERAL FUND DETAIL	1
500	HIGHWAY FUND DETAIL	18
810	GENERAL DEBT FUND	22
850	HIGHWAY DEBT FUND	23
990	AGENCY & TRUST FUND	24
Attachment E	BUDGET SUMMARY OF ALL SPECIAL DISTRICT GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS	Summary, 1-2
Attachment F	SPECIAL DISTRICTS REAL PROPERTY TAXES	1-2
SPECIAL DISTRICT 2018 BUDGET (REVENUE/EXPENDITURES - DETAIL)		
201	CARMEL AMBULANCE DISTRICT NO. 1	1
301-303	CARMEL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS	2-4
351	CARMEL FIRE DISTRICT	5
352	CROTON FALLS DISTRICT	5
401-404	TOWN PARK DISTRICTS	6-9
471	LIBRARY DISTRICT	10
571-572	CARMEL GARBAGE DISTRICTS	11-12
601-622	TOWN OF CARMEL WATER DISTRICTS	13-26
701-713	TOWN OF CARMEL SEWER DISTRICTS	27-35
751-755	TOWN OF CARMEL LIGHTING DISTRICTS	36-40
855-887	TOWN OF CARMEL SPECIAL DISTRICT DEBT FUNDS	41-55

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
SUMMARY OF ALL GOVERNMENT FUNDS NET OPERATING BUDGETS

SUMMARY OF TOTAL OPERATING BUDGET	2017 ADOPTED	2018 ADOPTED	ANNUAL % BUDGET INCREASE
<u>TOWNWIDE BUDGETS:</u>			
GENERAL FUND	18,710,500	19,687,502	
HIGHWAY FUND	8,580,032	8,848,577	
TOWN DEBT FUNDS	1,692,560	1,746,560	
EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS	500	500	
GROSS TOWNWIDE FUND	28,983,592	30,283,139	4.5%
Less Intrafund Transfers	(1,840,500)	(1,900,500)	
NET TOWNWIDE OPERATING BUDGET	27,143,092	28,382,639	4.6%
<u>SPECIAL DISTRICTS BUDGETS:</u>			
HIGHWAY IMPROVEMENT CAPITAL DEBT	\$ 81,699	\$ 117,644	
AMBULANCE SERVICE	220,200	260,200	
FIRE PROTECTION SERVICES	3,357,710	3,482,560	
FIRE DISTRICTS	330,671	331,472	*
TOWN PARK DISTRICTS	255,400	255,627	
LIBRARY DISTRICT	269,363	275,170	*
GARBAGE DISTRICTS	2,830,000	2,720,000	
WATER SERVICES & CAPITAL DEBT	4,829,697	4,795,505	
SEWER SERVICES & CAPITAL DEBT	4,121,057	4,117,963	
STREET LIGHTING SERVICES	190,985	186,385	
GROSS SPECIAL DISTRICT FUNDS	16,486,782	16,542,526	0.3%
Less Intrafund Transfers	(773,350)	(663,340)	
NET SPECIAL DISTRICTS BUDGET	\$ 15,713,432	\$ 15,879,186	1.1%
GRAND TOTAL NET OPERATING BUDGET	\$ 42,856,524	\$ 44,261,825	3.3%
* FIRE/LIBRARY DISTRICTS NOT INCLUDED IN TOWN LEVY CALCULATION			

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
SUMMARY FOR TOWNWIDE FUNDS

CODE	GOVERNMENT FUND	EXPENDITURES	= REVENUES	+ FUND EQUITY	+ TAXES
100	GENERAL FUND	\$ 19,687,502	\$ 4,624,112	\$ -	\$ 15,063,390
500	HIGHWAY FUND	\$ 8,848,577	963,598	-	7,884,979
810	GENERAL DEBT SERVICE	\$ 542,000	462,000	80,000	
850	HIGHWAY DEBT SERVICE	\$ 1,204,560	1,204,560	-	
990	AGENCY & TRUST FUNDS	\$ 500	500		
	TOWNWIDE BUDGET GROSS TOTAL	\$ 30,283,139	\$ 7,254,770	\$ 80,000	\$ 22,948,369
TOWN OF CARMEL TOWNWIDE BUDGET TAX DATA HISTORY					
YEAR	TAXABLE ASSESSED VALUE	TAXES RAISED	TAX RATE	TAX INCREASE	204,940 AV TYPICAL TAX
2003	2,461,984,443	10,915,947	4.44	0.0%	910
2004	2,505,835,891	11,100,856	4.43	0.0%	910
2005	2,535,666,842	11,460,182	4.52	2.0%	926
2006	2,540,127,983	11,709,991	4.61	2.0%	945
2007	2,553,770,354	12,743,314	4.99	8.3%	1,022
2008	2,566,418,873	13,683,789	5.33	6.8%	1,092
2009	2,619,962,986	14,724,192	5.62	5.4%	1,151
2010	2,622,811,783	15,889,855	6.06	7.6%	1,242
2011	2,653,914,494	16,698,045	6.31	3.9%	1,293
2012	2,656,793,165	18,256,378	6.87	8.8%	1,408
2013	2,641,752,417	19,601,248	7.42	7.9%	1,520
2014	2,642,502,696	20,741,846	7.85	5.8%	1,608
2015	2,644,068,362	21,257,624	8.04	2.4%	1,648
2016	2,643,051,441	21,727,825	8.22	2.2%	1,685
2017	2,640,029,666	22,048,322	8.35	1.6%	1,711
AT 100% EQUALIZED ASSESSED VALUE					347,000 AV TYPICAL TAX
YEAR	TAXABLE ASSESSED VALUE	TAXES RAISED	TAX RATE	TAX INCREASE	
2017	4,474,626,553	22,048,322	4.93	1.6%	1,711
2018	* ADOPTED 4,652,642,800	22,948,369	4.93	0.0%	1,711

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Expense Budget by Expenditure Classification)

ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	%VARIANCE 2017/2018	% of Total Budget
PERSONAL SALARIES - MANAGERS	1,538,831	1,615,420	1,146,130	1,797,792	1,818,292	12.6%	
PERSONAL SALARIES - FT STAFF	7,150,654	7,285,025	5,319,680	7,669,749	7,671,746	5.3%	
OVERTIME	884,505	870,900	686,018	996,900	996,900	14.5%	
TEMP STAFF	364,199	496,380	363,354	479,280	479,280	-3.4%	
LONGEVITY	209,761	214,739	184,595	218,630	218,630	1.8%	
STIPENDS	16,735	31,685	8,703	22,500	23,000	-27.4%	
HOLIDAY PAY	175,362	195,000	0	195,000	195,000	0.0%	
GEN STAFF ACCRUED SALARY INCREASES	100,000	207,755	0	97,117	74,120	-64.3%	
HWY STAFF ACCRUED SALARY INCREASES	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
UNIFORM ALLOW	26,301	26,300	23,958	27,100	27,100	3.0%	
DIFFERENTIAL PAY	40,026	40,624	30,104	47,870	47,870	17.8%	
OTHER PAY	313,830	197,586	168,856	202,586	202,586	2.5%	
SUB-TOTAL STAFF COMPENSATION	10,820,204	11,181,414	7,931,398	11,754,524	11,754,524	5.1%	41.2%
EQUIPMENT	362,710	410,650	355,641	377,650	377,650	-8.0%	1.3%
CONTRACTUAL EXPENSES	4,781,563	5,688,873	3,511,677	5,736,275	5,736,275	0.8%	20.1%
EMPLOYEE BENEFITS	2,003,113	2,376,470	1,994,720	2,627,970	2,627,970	10.6%	
POLICE RETIREMENT	1,104,610	1,171,150	1,129,679	1,201,150	1,201,150	2.6%	
POLICE/HWY PAYROLL FICA/MED	660,433	675,354	365,746	682,854	682,854	1.1%	
POL/HWY WORKMANS COMPENSATION	624,952	712,915	672,075	712,915	712,915	0.0%	
POLICE/HIGHWAY HEALTH/DENTAL INS	1,540,274	1,818,830	1,424,989	2,008,840	2,008,840	10.4%	
RETIREEES HEALTH INSURANCE	1,268,906	1,385,375	987,638	1,504,400	1,504,400	8.6%	
DISABILITY INSURANCE	3,224	3,735	1,914	3,735	3,735	0.0%	
MCT MOBILITY TAX	23,393	25,766	15,185	25,766	25,766	0.0%	
SUB-TOTAL EMPLOYEE BENEFITS	7,228,905	8,169,595	6,591,946	8,767,630	8,767,630	7.3%	30.7%
TRANS TO DEBT SERVICE	2,230,000	1,600,000	1,600,000	1,660,000	1,660,000	3.8%	5.8%
TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	440,000	240,000	240,000	240,000	240,000	0.0%	0.8%
GRAND TOTAL	25,863,382	27,290,532	20,230,662	28,536,079	28,536,079	4.6%	100.0%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget by Division/Group)

ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018	% of Total Budget
REVENUES								
REAL PROPERTY TAXES GENERAL	14,213,362	14,426,888	14,426,888	14,426,888	15,063,390	15,063,390	4.4%	52.8%
REAL PROPERTY TAXES-HIGHWAY	7,514,462	7,621,434	7,621,434	7,621,434	7,884,979	7,884,979	3.5%	27.6%
MONEY IN LIEU OF TAXES	13,708	13,500	13,500	13,575	13,500	13,500	0.0%	
TAX INTEREST & PENALTIES	97,722	85,000	85,000	0	95,000	95,000	11.8%	
CABLE TV FRANCHISE FEES	783,876	760,000	760,000	402,213	810,000	810,000	6.6%	
REAL/NON-PROPERTY TAX ITEMS	895,306	858,500	858,500	415,788	918,500	918,500	7.0%	3.2%
TAX COLLECTION/TOWN CLERK FEES	9,487	11,000	11,000	5,348	11,000	11,000	0.0%	
POLICE FEES	713	2,000	2,000	251	2,000	2,000	0.0%	
ALARM FEES	90,659	80,000	80,000	22,296	50,000	50,000	-37.5%	
POLICE SPEC REV - SEIZED ASSET	233	2,000	2,000	0	2,000	2,000	0.0%	
DOG CONTROL FEES	2,110	2,500	2,500	1,730	2,500	2,500	0.0%	
VITAL STATISTIC FEES	30,800	35,000	35,000	19,820	35,000	35,000	0.0%	
PARKS & RECREATION FEES	270,542	263,900	263,900	234,928	283,900	283,900	7.6%	
ZONING FEES	20,025	19,000	19,000	13,275	19,000	19,000	0.0%	
PLANNING BOARD FEES	67,750	60,000	60,000	35,140	60,000	60,000	0.0%	
ENGINEER & INSPECTION FEE	98,612	80,000	80,000	153,850	105,000	105,000	31.3%	
REFUSE/GARBAGE FEES	14,700	10,000	10,000	150	10,000	10,000	0.0%	
TOW LICENSE FEES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
TOW IMPOUND FEE	6,100	10,000	10,000	5,700	10,000	10,000	0.0%	
DEPARTMENTAL INCOME	611,731	575,400	575,400	492,488	590,400	590,400	2.6%	2.1%
INTER GOVT GENRL SERVICE FEES	934,421	900,000	900,000	913,542	920,000	920,000	2.2%	3.2%
INTEREST EARNINGS-INVEST	4,147	5,000	5,000	0	5,000	5,000	0.0%	
INTEREST EARNINGS ACCTS.	19,844	22,000	22,000	619	22,000	22,000	0.0%	
RENT-REAL PROPERTY	38,885	39,000	39,000	26,600	41,000	41,000	5.1%	
USE OF MONEY AND PROPERTY	62,876	66,000	66,000	27,219	68,000	68,000	3.0%	0.2%
DOG LICENSE FEES	8,037	6,000	6,000	5,546	6,000	6,000	0.0%	
OTHER LICENSE FEES	15,542	8,500	8,500	7,512	8,500	8,500	0.0%	
BUILDING ALT. PERMIT FEES	492,937	375,000	375,000	233,520	375,000	375,000	0.0%	
CERTIFICATES OF OCCUPANCY	86,570	65,000	65,000	52,716	65,000	65,000	0.0%	
FIRE INSPECTION FEES	30,900	30,000	30,000	26,450	30,000	30,000	0.0%	
TITLE SEARCH FEES	40,675	30,000	30,000	36,400	35,000	35,000	16.7%	
PLUMBING FEES	9,740	8,000	8,000	13,840	10,000	10,000	25.0%	
WETLAND PERMIT FEES/ARB FEES	13,375	8,000	8,000	7,890	10,000	10,000	25.0%	
LICENSES AND PERMITS	697,776	530,500	530,500	383,874	539,500	539,500	1.7%	1.9%
COURT FINES AND BAIL	189,301	150,000	150,000	94,716	150,000	150,000	0.0%	
FINES AND FORFEITURES	189,301	150,000	150,000	94,716	150,000	150,000	0.0%	0.5%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget by Division/Group)

ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018	% of Total Budget
SALE OF REAL PROPERTY/SCRAP MATERIAL	7,981	11,700	11,700	7,089	11,700	11,700	0.0%	
SALE/RENTAL OF EQUIPMENT	0	1,000	1,000	0	25,500	25,500	2450.0%	
INSURANCE RECOVERY-PAYROL	46,419	25,000	33,422	60,714	25,000	25,000	-25.2%	
INSURANCE RECOVERY-ASSET	16,389	8,000	8,938	4,483	8,000	8,000	-10.5%	
SALE PROPERTY/INSURANCE LOSS REVENUES	70,789	45,700	55,060	72,286	70,200	70,200	27.5%	0.2%
REFUND PRIOR YRS.EXPENSE	32,370	10,000	10,000	4,122	10,000	10,000	0.0%	
EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTIONS	211,865	245,000	245,000	218,755	310,000	310,000	26.5%	
OTHR REVENUE-UNCLASSIFIED	15,020	7,500	8,450	6,113	7,500	7,500	-11.2%	
MISCELLANEOUS LOCAL SOURCES	259,255	262,500	263,450	228,990	327,500	327,500	24.3%	1.1%
SPEC-ADM SERV.REIMBURSE	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	0.0%	
CENTRAL MAIL/GASOLINE/GARAGE REV	59,216	60,000	60,000	42,878	60,000	60,000	0.0%	
INTERFUND REVENUES	79,216	80,000	80,000	62,878	80,000	80,000	0.0%	0.3%
STATE AID-PER CAPITA	140,362	140,362	140,362	0	140,362	140,362	0.0%	
STATE AID-MORTGAGE TAX	1,012,000	900,000	900,000	223,298	900,000	900,000	0.0%	
STATE AID-OTHER GOVT	46,483	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
STATE AID CRIMINAL JUSTIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
STATE AID D W I PROGRAM	990	1,000	1,000	406	1,000	1,000	0.0%	
DWI POLICE AID	591	8,000	8,000	0	8,000	8,000	0.0%	
STATE AID POLICE EQUIP	0	0	9,692	0	0	0	0.0%	
STATE AID TRAFFIC SAFETY	10,500	8,000	8,000	0	8,000	8,000	0.0%	
STATE AID POLICE SPECIAL - ERT	17,067	25,000	25,000	1,357	25,000	25,000	0.0%	
STATE AID YOUTH PROGRAMS	8,028	10,000	10,000	8,028	10,000	10,000	0.0%	
STATE AID CEMETERIES	3,500	5,250	5,250	0	5,250	5,250	0.0%	
CHIPS STATE AID-CAPITAL	569,724	585,498	585,498	0	585,498	585,498	0.0%	
FEDERAL AID - FEMA	33,415	0	0	21,941	0	0	0.0%	
STATE AND FEDERAL AID	1,842,660	1,683,110	1,692,802	255,030	1,683,110	1,683,110	-0.6%	5.9%
INTERFUND TRANSFERS	240,000	240,500	240,500	240,000	240,500	240,500	0.0%	
TRANS FROM OTHER FUNDS	240,000	240,500	240,500	240,000	240,500	240,500	0.0%	0.8%
APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-1,747,773	-150,000	380,075	-5,004,471	0	0	-100.0%	
FUND BALANCE APPROPRIATION	-1,747,773	-150,000	380,075	-5,004,471	0	0	-100.0%	0.0%
TOTAL GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUND REVENUES	25,863,382	27,290,532	27,840,609	20,230,662	28,536,079	28,536,079	2.5%	-100.0%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget by Division/Group)

ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018	% of Total Budget
EXPENDITURES								
TOWN BOARD	347,540	490,996	287,821	192,369	383,617	360,620	25.3%	
JUSTICE COURT	536,443	593,991	593,991	442,495	633,585	633,585	6.7%	
SUPERVISOR'S OFFICE	365,353	397,720	397,720	295,810	422,943	422,943	6.3%	
COMPTROLLERS OFFICE	366,124	401,914	401,914	298,025	420,695	431,880	7.5%	
AUDIT EXPENSES	81,985	85,150	85,150	83,685	86,650	86,650	1.8%	
TAX RECEIVER'S OFFICE	313,184	344,874	344,874	250,884	366,380	366,380	6.2%	
BUDGET OFFICER EXPENSE	3,432	3,460	3,460	2,367	460	460	-86.7%	
ASSESSOR'S OFFICE	575,678	673,312	636,637	426,269	623,558	629,170	-1.2%	
TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE	301,218	345,092	345,092	249,190	355,300	356,000	3.2%	
LEGAL SERVICES	371,834	452,000	452,000	287,539	427,000	427,000	-5.5%	
ENGINEER'S OFFICE	519,467	558,127	561,352	417,294	584,977	599,477	6.8%	
RECORDS MANAGEMENT	4,342	5,700	5,700	3,620	5,700	5,700	0.0%	
CENTRAL SERVICES	334,298	280,998	365,523	256,020	360,073	360,073	-1.5%	
BUILDING MAINTENANCE	279,194	329,562	434,926	310,199	345,712	345,712	-20.5%	
CENTRAL GARAGE	129,072	135,298	135,298	100,924	141,295	141,295	4.4%	
CENTRAL PRINT, ADVERTISE & MAIL	40,617	53,000	53,000	16,350	53,000	53,000	0.0%	
INFORMATION TECH EXPENSE	144,981	148,900	203,325	111,942	165,177	203,325	-18.8%	
INSURANCE EXPENSE	205,094	250,000	250,000	314,780	250,000	250,000	0.0%	
OTHER GENERAL GOVT EXPENSE	42,414	175,150	169,585	46,370	255,150	255,150	50.5%	
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT SUPPORT	4,962,270	5,725,244	5,727,368	4,106,132	5,881,272	5,890,272	2.8%	20.6%
POLICE	8,428,046	8,752,617	9,043,808	6,653,880	9,401,529	9,401,529	4.0%	
LAKE PATROL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
BIKE PATROL	1,150	6,456	6,456	1,150	23,456	23,456	263.3%	
POLICE K-9	18,272	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
TRAFFIC CONTROL	176,266	189,203	189,203	126,155	197,200	197,200	4.2%	
DOG CONTROL	91,152	95,285	95,285	85,220	95,285	95,285	0.0%	
CODE ENFORCEMENT	415,105	449,257	450,565	317,114	581,422	581,422	29.0%	
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	9,129,991	9,492,818	9,785,317	7,183,519	10,298,892	10,298,892	5.2%	36.1%
TOTAL HEALTH	17,514	18,695	18,695	13,517	18,760	19,260	3.0%	0.1%
HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION	483,040	516,728	506,553	407,341	547,513	548,513	8.3%	
HIGHWAY GARAGE	115,363	107,979	120,729	65,870	122,979	122,979	1.9%	
STREET LIGHTING	13,411	15,000	15,000	8,522	15,000	15,000	0.0%	
GENERAL REPAIR	3,430,758	3,709,156	3,743,484	2,796,329	3,854,614	3,854,614	3.0%	
C.H.I.P.S.	569,724	585,498	585,498	14,286	585,498	585,498	0.0%	
MACHINERY REPAIR	1,059,448	1,204,870	1,371,541	1,012,947	1,253,076	1,253,076	-8.6%	
WEEDS & BRUSH	302,320	335,626	335,626	245,777	347,179	347,179	3.4%	
SNOW REMOVAL	1,233,461	1,591,882	1,591,882	1,086,000	1,605,210	1,605,210	0.8%	
SERVICE FOR OTHER GOVTS	827	3,000	3,000	377	3,000	3,000	0.0%	
TOTAL HIGHWAY/TRANSPORTATION	7,208,352	8,069,739	8,273,313	5,637,449	8,334,069	8,335,069	0.7%	29.2%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget by Division/Group)

ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018	% of Total Budget
RECREATION ADMINISTRATION	546,811	527,762	528,692	403,176	549,920	551,920	4.4%	
PARK MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	450,369	549,351	549,351	278,212	491,851	491,851	-10.5%	
OTHER PARK EQUIPMENT/EXPENSES	103,612	116,400	117,350	113,467	113,400	113,400	-3.4%	
PLAYGROUND/CAMP EXPENSES	99,616	130,500	130,500	115,407	135,500	135,500	3.8%	
BEACH EXPENSES	51,985	67,950	67,950	68,170	78,950	78,950	16.2%	
SKATING RINK EXPENSE	11,762	14,000	14,000	4,904	14,000	14,000	0.0%	
CONCERT SERIES EXP	8,952	11,150	11,150	10,169	11,150	11,150	0.0%	
YOUTH PROGRAM EXPENSE	81,281	98,000	98,000	71,420	100,000	100,000	2.0%	
LIBRARY CONTRACTS	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	85,000	85,000	13.3%	
MUSEUM/HISTORIAN/CELEBRATION	31,612	32,000	32,000	12,920	12,000	12,000	-62.5%	
PROGRAM FOR AGING	34,901	37,920	37,920	28,459	39,920	39,920	5.3%	
PARK CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS	0	50,000	100,000	0	50,000	50,000	-50.0%	
TOTAL RECREATION AND CULTURE	1,495,901	1,710,033	1,761,913	1,181,304	1,681,691	1,683,691	-4.4%	5.9%
ZONING BOARD	17,988	18,567	18,567	12,870	18,567	18,567	0.0%	
PLANNING BOARD	128,142	165,771	165,771	87,230	148,771	148,771	-10.3%	
ARB BOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
RECYCLING EXPENSE	186,563	200,731	200,731	140,394	205,123	205,123	2.2%	
ECB BOARD	28,165	29,784	29,784	19,159	29,784	17,284	-42.0%	
PARK BEAUTIFICATION/CEMETERY	18,496	19,150	19,150	9,088	19,150	19,150	0.0%	
TOTAL HOME AND COMMUNITY SERVICES	379,354	434,003	434,003	268,741	421,395	408,895	-5.8%	1.4%
TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	440,000	240,000	240,000	240,000	240,000	240,000	0.0%	
TRANSFER TO DEBT SERVICE FUNDS	2,230,000	1,600,000	1,600,000	1,600,000	1,660,000	1,660,000	3.8%	
TOTAL TRANSFERS	2,670,000	1,840,000	1,840,000	1,840,000	1,900,000	1,900,000	3.3%	6.7%
TOTAL GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUND EXPENDITURES	25,863,382	27,290,532	27,840,609	20,230,662	28,536,079	28,536,079	2.5%	100.0%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget by Division/Group)

ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018	% of Total Budget
	2016	2017	2017	2017	2018	2018		
TAX LEVY - GENERAL	14,213,362	14,426,888	14,426,888	14,426,888	15,063,390	15,063,390	4.4%	
TAX LEVY - HIGHWAY	7,514,462	7,621,434	7,621,434	7,621,434	7,884,979	7,884,979	3.5%	
	21,727,824	22,048,322	22,048,322	22,048,322	22,948,369	22,948,369	4.1%	80.4%
ASSESSED VALUE	4,479,748,205	4,474,626,553	4,474,626,553	4,474,626,553	4,657,240,122	4,652,642,800		
TAX RATE PER 1000	4.85	4.93	4.93	4.93		4.93		
TAX RATE INCREASE		1.59%	1.59%	1.59%		0%		

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget - Detail)

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
GENERAL FUND								
REVENUES								
100.1989.1001	REAL PROPERTY TAXES	14,213,362	14,426,888	14,426,888	14,426,888	15,063,390	15,063,390	4.4%
100.1989.1081	MONEY IN LIEU OF TAXES	13,708	13,500	13,500	13,575	13,500	13,500	0.0%
100.1989.1090	TAX INTEREST & PENALTIES	97,722	85,000	85,000	0	95,000	95,000	11.8%
100.1989.1170	CABLE TV FRANCHISE FEES	783,876	760,000	760,000	402,213	810,000	810,000	6.6%
	REAL/NON-PROPERTY TAX ITEMS	895,306	858,500	858,500	415,788	918,500	918,500	7.0%
100.1989.1232	TAX COLLECTION FEES	2,885	3,000	3,000	1,104	3,000	3,000	0.0%
100.1989.1255	TOWN CLERK FEES	6,602	8,000	8,000	4,244	8,000	8,000	0.0%
100.1989.1520	POLICE FEES	713	2,000	2,000	251	2,000	2,000	0.0%
100.1989.1521	ALARM FEES	90,659	80,000	80,000	22,296	50,000	50,000	-37.5%
100.1989.1522	POLICE SPEC REV - SEIZED ASSETS	233	2,000	2,000	0	2,000	2,000	0.0%
100.1989.1550	DOG CONTROL FEES	2,110	2,500	2,500	1,730	2,500	2,500	0.0%
100.1989.1603	VITAL STATISTIC FEES	30,800	35,000	35,000	19,820	35,000	35,000	0.0%
100.1989.2001	PARK & RECREATION FEES	145,771	160,000	160,000	138,533	160,000	160,000	0.0%
100.1989.2012	PARK CONCESSION FEES	3,500	3,500	3,500	1,750	3,500	3,500	0.0%
100.1989.2025	PARK BEACH FEES	897	1,200	1,200	372	1,200	1,200	0.0%
100.1989.2040	PARK MARINA & DOCK FEES	210	200	200	60	200	200	0.0%
100.1989.2045	DOG PARK MEMBERSHIP FEES	2,050	2,000	2,000	2,455	2,000	2,000	0.0%
100.1989.2050	PARK SELF SUSTAINING FEES	94,904	70,000	70,000	76,858	90,000	90,000	28.6%
100.1989.2070	PARK CONTRIBUTIONS	7,500	11,000	11,000	7,500	11,000	11,000	0.0%
100.1989.2090	RINK PROGRAM REVENUES	15,710	16,000	16,000	7,400	16,000	16,000	0.0%
100.1989.2110	ZONING FEES	20,025	19,000	19,000	13,275	19,000	19,000	0.0%
100.1989.2115	PLANNING BOARD FEES	67,750	60,000	60,000	35,140	60,000	60,000	0.0%
100.1989.2116	ENGINEER & INSPECTION FEE	98,612	70,000	70,000	153,850	95,000	95,000	35.7%
100.1989.2117	SPECIAL CONSULTING FEES	0	10,000	10,000	0	10,000	10,000	0.0%
100.1989.2130	REFUSE/GARBAGE FEES	14,700	10,000	10,000	150	10,000	10,000	0.0%
100.1989.2131	TOW LICENSE FEES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.1989.2132	TOW IMPOUND FEE	6,100	10,000	10,000	5,700	10,000	10,000	0.0%
	DEPARTMENTAL INCOME	611,731	575,400	575,400	492,488	590,400	590,400	2.6%
100.1989.2210	GENERAL GOVT SERVICE FEES	895,173	890,000	890,000	943,542	910,000	910,000	2.2%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget - Detail)

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
100.1989.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS-INVEST	4,147	5,000	5,000	0	5,000	5,000	0.0%
100.1989.2402	INTEREST EARNINGS ACCTS.	14,867	15,000	15,000	619	15,000	15,000	0.0%
100.1989.2410	RENT-REAL PROPERTY	38,885	38,000	38,000	26,600	40,000	40,000	5.3%
	USE OF MONEY AND PROPERTY	57,899	58,000	58,000	27,219	60,000	60,000	3.4%
100.1989.2530	GAMES OF CHANCE FEES	481	500	500	160	500	500	0.0%
100.1989.2540	BINGO LICENSE FEES	61	0	0	102	0	0	0.0%
100.1989.2544	DOG LICENSE FEES	8,037	6,000	6,000	5,546	6,000	6,000	0.0%
100.1989.2545	OTHER LICENSE FEES	15,000	8,000	8,000	7,250	8,000	8,000	0.0%
100.1989.2555	BUILDING ALT. PERMIT FEES	492,937	375,000	375,000	233,520	375,000	375,000	0.0%
100.1989.2556	CERTIFICATES OF OCCUPANCY	86,570	65,000	65,000	52,716	65,000	65,000	0.0%
100.1989.2557	FIRE INSPECTION FEES	30,900	30,000	30,000	26,450	30,000	30,000	0.0%
100.1989.2560	TITLE SEARCH FEES	40,675	30,000	30,000	36,400	35,000	35,000	16.7%
100.1989.2565	PLUMBING FEES	9,740	8,000	8,000	13,840	10,000	10,000	25.0%
100.1989.2590	WETLAND PERMIT FEES	13,375	8,000	8,000	7,890	10,000	10,000	25.0%
	LICENSES AND PERMITS	697,776	530,500	530,500	383,874	539,500	539,500	1.7%
100.1989.2610	COURT FINES AND BAIL	189,301	150,000	150,000	94,716	150,000	150,000	0.0%
	FINES AND FORFEITURES	189,301	150,000	150,000	94,716	150,000	150,000	0.0%
100.1989.2652	DUMPING FEES	30	100	100	0	100	100	0.0%
100.1989.2660	SALE OF REAL PROPERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.1989.2665	SALE OF EQUIPMENT	0	1,000	1,000	0	25,500	25,500	2450.0%
100.1989.2680	INSURANCE RECOVERY-PAYROL	23,856	0	8,422	53,705	0	0	-100.0%
100.1989.2681	INSURANCE RECOVERY-ASSET	12,087	5,000	5,938	4,483	5,000	5,000	-15.8%
	SALE PROPERTY/INSURANCE LOSS	35,973	6,100	15,460	58,188	30,600	30,600	97.9%
100.1989.2701	REFUND PRIOR YRS.EXPENSE	28,214	8,000	8,000	1,422	8,000	8,000	0.0%
100.1989.2705	GIFTS AND DONATIONS	11,132	1,000	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.1989.2709	EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTIONS	190,445	175,000	175,000	165,786	235,000	235,000	34.3%
100.1989.2770	OTHR REVENUE-UNCLASSIFIED	10	3,000	3,950	3,677	3,000	3,000	-24.1%
	MISCELLANEOUS LOCAL SOURCES	229,801	187,000	187,950	170,885	247,000	247,000	31.4%
100.1989.2801	SPEC-ADM SERV.REIMBURSE	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	0.0%
100.1989.2889	CENTRAL MAIL SERVICE	15,428	10,000	10,000	4,896	10,000	10,000	0.0%
100.1989.2890	CENTRAL GASOLINE SERVICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.1989.2891	CENTRAL GARAGE SERVICE	43,788	50,000	50,000	37,982	50,000	50,000	0.0%
	INTERFUND REVENUES	79,216	80,000	80,000	62,878	80,000	80,000	0.0%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget - Detail)

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
100.1989.3001	STATE AID-PER CAPITA	140,362	140,362	140,362	0	140,362	140,362	0.0%
100.1989.3005	STATE AID-MORTGAGE TAX	1,012,000	900,000	900,000	223,298	900,000	900,000	0.0%
100.1989.3041	STATE AID - OTHER GOVT	46,483	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.1989.3089	STATE AID CRIMINAL JUSTIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.1989.3300	STATE AID D W I PROGRAM	990	1,000	1,000	406	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.1989.3301	DWI POLICE AID	591	8,000	8,000	0	8,000	8,000	0.0%
100.1989.3315	STATE AID NAV LAW ENFORCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.1989.3389	STATE AID - POLICE EQUIPMENT	0	0	9,692	0	0	0	
100.1989.3390	STATE AID TRAFFIC SAFETY	10,500	8,000	8,000	0	8,000	8,000	0.0%
100.1989.3391	STATE AID POLICE SPECIAL - ERT	17,067	25,000	25,000	1,357	25,000	25,000	0.0%
100.1989.3820	STATE AID YOUTH PROGRAMS	8,028	10,000	10,000	8,028	10,000	10,000	0.0%
100.1989.3999	STATE AID CEMETERIES	3,500	5,250	5,250	0	5,250	5,250	0.0%
100.1989.4321	FEDERAL AID - FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	STATE AND FEDERAL AID	1,239,521	1,097,612	1,107,304	233,089	1,097,612	1,097,612	-0.9%
100.1989.5030	TRANS FROM OTHER FUNDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.1989.5031	INTERFUND TRANSFER-OTHER	0	500	500	0	500	500	0.0%
100.1989.5032	INTERFUND TRANS-PARKLANDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	TRANS FROM OTHER FUNDS	0	500	500	0	500	500	0.0%
100.1989.9871	EQUIPMENT RESERVE	0	0	105,364	0	0	0	
100.1989.9876	RESERVE FOR CERT SETTLEMENT	0	0	20,000	0	0	0	
100.1989.9877	FUND BALANCE COMP ABSENCE	0	0	51,437	0	0	0	-100.0%
100.1989.9878	FUND BALANCE FOR CAP PROJ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.1989.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-1,428,215	-150,000	22,275	-3,384,609	0	0	-100.0%
	FUND BALANCE APPROPRIATION	-1,428,215	-150,000	199,076	-3,384,609	0	0	-100.0%
TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES		17,716,844	18,710,500	19,079,578	13,924,946	19,687,502	19,687,502	3.2%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget - Detail)

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
EXPENDITURES								
100.1010.0010	TOWN BOARD PERS SERV	80,152	81,755	81,755	59,744	84,000	84,000	2.7%
100.1010.0011	TOWN BOARD STAFF PERS SVC	8,320	8,486	8,486	6,202	8,500	8,500	0.2%
100.1010.0016	TN BRD RESERVE COMPENSATION	100,000	207,755	4,580	0	97,117	74,120	-64.3%
100.1010.0040	TOWN BD CONTRACT EXPENSE	572	2,000	2,000	375	2,000	2,000	0.0%
100.1010.0041	TOWN BOARD EXPENSE-S.M.	0	1,000	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.1010.0042	TOWN BOARD EXPENSE-J.L.	0	1,000	1,000	37	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.1010.0043	TOWN BOARD EXPENSE-J.S.	0	1,000	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.1010.0044	TOWN BOARD EXPENSE F.L.	0	1,000	1,000	37	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.1010.0045	TOWN BOARD RECORDING SVCE	18,537	20,000	20,000	11,529	20,000	20,000	0.0%
100.1010.0046	BOARD CONSULTING SERVICES	24,000	35,000	35,000	12,000	25,000	25,000	-28.6%
100.1010.0080	TN BOARD EMPLOYEE BENEFIT	99,836	114,000	114,000	91,299	123,000	123,000	7.9%
100.1010.0086	RETIREEES HEALTH INSURANCE	16,123	18,000	18,000	11,146	20,000	20,000	11.1%
100.1010.0088	TOWN BOARD BENEFIT RESERVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	TOWN BOARD	347,540	490,996	287,821	192,369	383,617	360,620	25.3%
100.1110.0010	JUSTICE PERS SERVICES	80,975	83,406	83,406	60,950	86,000	86,000	3.1%
100.1110.0011	JUSTICE STAFF PERS.SERVS	204,026	213,985	213,985	156,372	213,985	213,985	0.0%
100.1110.0012	JUSTICE COURT OVERTIME	16,675	16,000	16,000	11,925	18,000	18,000	12.5%
100.1110.0014	JUSTICE STAFF LONGEVITY	9,600	9,600	9,600	7,100	10,000	10,000	4.2%
100.1110.0019	JUSTICE COURT OTHER	5,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	0.0%
100.1110.0020	JUSTICE COURT EQUIPMENT	1,013	3,000	3,000	34	3,000	3,000	0.0%
100.1110.0040	JUSTICE OFFICE EXPENSE	7,511	6,000	6,000	6,596	6,000	6,000	0.0%
100.1110.0044	JUSTICE RECORDER SERVICES	0	1,000	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.1110.0045	JUSTICE TICKET SERVICE	2,434	3,000	3,000	1,744	3,000	3,000	0.0%
100.1110.0046	JUSTICE INTERPRETING SERV	6,615	6,000	6,000	3,865	6,000	6,000	0.0%
100.1110.0047	JUST.TRAINING EXPENSES	2,377	3,000	3,000	1,107	3,000	3,000	0.0%
100.1110.0080	COURT EMPLOYEE BENEFITS	158,375	196,000	196,000	158,839	232,000	232,000	18.4%
100.1110.0086	RETIREEES HEALTH INSURANCE	41,842	43,000	43,000	23,963	41,600	41,600	-3.3%
	JUSTICE COURT	536,443	593,991	593,991	442,495	633,585	633,585	6.7%
100.1220.0010	SUPERVISOR PERS SERVICE	108,514	112,855	112,855	82,471	120,000	120,000	6.3%
100.1220.0011	SUPERVISOR STAFF PERS SVS	119,407	123,465	128,465	90,224	130,543	130,543	1.6%
100.1220.0012	SUPERVISOR STAFF OVERTIME	36	100	100	0	100	100	0.0%
100.1220.0013	SUPERVISOR-TEMP STAFF	827	1,000	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.1220.0014	SUPERV.STAFF-LONGEVITY	4,400	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	0.0%
100.1220.0019	SUPERVISOR STAFF OTHER	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	0.0%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget - Detail)

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
100.1220.0040	SUPERVISOR OFFICE EXPENSE	4,952	5,000	5,000	3,682	5,000	5,000	0.0%
100.1220.0047	SUPERVISOR'S SEMINAR EXP.	477	1,500	1,500	365	1,500	1,500	0.0%
100.1220.0080	SUPRVISR EMPLOYEE BENEFIT	105,617	126,000	126,000	98,122	135,000	135,000	7.1%
100.1220.0086	RETIREEES HEALTH INSURANCE	16,123	18,000	18,000	11,146	20,000	20,000	11.1%
	SUPERVISOR'S OFFICE	365,353	397,720	402,720	295,810	422,943	422,943	5.0%
100.1310.0040	FINANCIAL ADVISOR EXPENSE	2,000	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	0.0%
100.1315.0010	COMPTROLLER PERS SERVICE	100,819	104,853	109,853	76,623	113,000	117,000	6.5%
100.1315.0011	COMPTROLLER STAFF	106,114	112,186	112,186	81,982	114,695	121,880	8.6%
100.1315.0014	COMPTROLLER STF LONGEVITY	6,700	6,700	6,700	6,700	6,700	6,700	0.0%
100.1315.0019	COMPTROLLER OTHER	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	0.0%
100.1315.0040	COMPTROLLER OFFICE EXP	2,464	2,500	2,500	1,414	2,500	2,500	0.0%
100.1315.0044	CONTROLLER CONSULTING SVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.1315.0045	COMPTROLLER MAINTENANCE CONTRAC	9,594	15,000	15,000	11,525	15,000	15,000	0.0%
100.1315.0047	COMPTROLLER CONFERENCES	1,489	1,800	1,800	762	1,800	1,800	0.0%
100.1315.0080	COMPTR EMPLOYEE BENEFITS	88,810	105,000	105,000	80,305	110,000	110,000	4.8%
100.1315.0086	RETIREEES HEALTH INSURANCE	43,134	46,375	46,375	31,214	49,500	49,500	6.7%
	COMPTROLLERS OFFICE	366,124	401,914	406,914	298,025	420,695	431,880	6.1%
100.1320.0040	AUDIT-CONTRACTUAL EXPENSE	71,000	72,500	72,500	72,500	74,000	74,000	2.1%
100.1320.0044	AUDIT SPECIAL EXPENSE	4,300	5,950	5,950	4,500	5,950	5,950	0.0%
100.1320.0049	AUDIT CAFR EXPENSES	6,685	6,700	6,700	6,685	6,700	6,700	0.0%
	AUDIT EXPENSES	81,985	85,150	85,150	83,685	86,650	86,650	1.8%
100.1330.0010	TAX RECEIVER PERS SERVICE	79,256	82,426	82,426	60,235	85,750	85,750	4.0%
100.1330.0011	TAX RECEIVER STAFF	92,731	99,798	99,798	72,929	103,580	103,580	3.8%
100.1330.0012	TAX RECEIVER STAFF OVERTIME	843	1,000	1,000	400	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.1330.0013	TAX RECEIVER TEMP STAFF	0	0	0	0	2,400	2,400	0.0%
100.1330.0014	TAX RECEIVER-LONGEVITY	0	2,100	2,100	0	2,100	2,100	0.0%
100.1330.0019	TAX RECEIVER - OTHER PAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.1330.0040	TAX REC OFFICE EXPENSE	56	3,000	3,000	212	3,000	3,000	0.0%
100.1330.0044	TAX REC. TECHNICAL SERVICE	4,320	4,650	4,650	3,570	4,650	4,650	0.0%
100.1330.0045	TAX RECEIVER EQUIP UPGRDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.1330.0048	TAX RECEIVER POSTAGE EXP	14,659	16,900	16,900	7,741	16,900	16,900	0.0%
100.1330.0080	TAX RECEIVER EMP BENEFITS	107,934	120,000	120,000	97,369	130,000	130,000	8.3%
100.1330.0086	RETIREEES HEALTH INSURANCE	13,385	15,000	15,000	8,428	17,000	17,000	13.3%
	TAX RECEIVER'S OFFICE	313,184	344,874	344,874	250,884	366,380	366,380	6.2%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget - Detail)

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
100.1340.0010	BUDGET OFFICER PERS SERV	3,000	3,000	3,000	2,192	0	0	-100.0%
100.1340.0040	BUDGET CONTRACTUAL EXP	193	200	200	0	200	200	0.0%
100.1340.0080	BUDGET EMPLOYEE BENEFITS	239	260	260	175	260	260	0.0%
	BUDGET OFFICER EXPENSE	3,432	3,460	3,460	2,367	460	460	-86.7%
100.1355.0010	ASSESSOR PERS SERVICE	95,518	97,429	97,429	71,198	100,500	100,500	3.2%
100.1355.0011	ASSESSOR STAFF	108,739	167,183	111,458	81,449	170,658	176,270	58.1%
100.1355.0012	ASSESSOR-STAFF OVER TIME	0	5,000	5,000	0	5,000	5,000	0.0%
100.1355.0013	ASSESSOR TEMPORARY STAFF	28,485	50,000	50,000	47,957	25,000	25,000	-50.0%
100.1355.0014	ASSESSOR STAFF LONGEVITY	6,700	9,000	6,700	6,700	6,700	6,700	0.0%
100.1355.0019	ASSESSOR OTHER COMPENSATN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.1355.0040	ASSESSOR OFFICE EXPENSE	2,499	3,500	3,500	3,251	3,500	3,500	0.0%
100.1355.0042	ASSESSORS UTILITIES EXP	880	1,500	1,500	1,080	1,500	1,500	0.0%
100.1355.0044	ASSESSOR TECHNICAL SERV.	8,172	8,700	8,700	1,950	8,700	8,700	0.0%
100.1355.0045	ASSESSMENT BOARD SERVICES	800	4,000	4,000	0	4,000	4,000	0.0%
100.1355.0046	ASSESSOR CONSULTING SERVICES	204,042	150,000	197,850	102,503	100,000	100,000	-49.5%
100.1355.0047	ASSESSOR TRAINING EXPENSE	1,074	3,000	3,000	175	3,000	3,000	0.0%
100.1355.0080	ASSESSOR EMPLOYEE BENEFIT	102,646	156,000	129,500	98,860	175,000	175,000	35.1%
100.1355.0086	RETIREEES HEALTH INSURANCE	16,123	18,000	18,000	11,146	20,000	20,000	11.1%
	ASSESSOR'S OFFICE	575,678	673,312	636,637	426,269	623,558	629,170	-1.2%
100.1410.0010	TOWN CLERK PERS SERV	85,194	88,603	88,603	64,748	91,500	91,500	3.3%
100.1410.0011	TOWN CLERK STAFF	101,815	118,394	118,394	86,518	121,580	122,280	3.3%
100.1410.0013	TOWN CLERK TEMP STAFF	3,203	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.1410.0014	TOWN CLK.STAFF LONGEVITY	2,500	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	0.0%
100.1410.0015	TOWN CLK DEPUTY STIPEND	0	2,000	2,000	1,461	2,000	2,000	0.0%
100.1410.0019	TOWN CLERK OTHER COMP	5,000	5,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	0.0%
100.1410.0040	TOWN CLK CONTRACT EXPENSE	3,854	5,000	5,000	3,731	5,000	5,000	0.0%
100.1410.0045	CLERK SYSTEM MAINTENANCE	1,695	1,795	1,795	1,360	1,920	1,920	7.0%
100.1410.0046	TOWN CODES PUBLICATIONS	1,195	3,500	3,500	1,963	3,500	3,500	0.0%
100.1410.0080	TN CLERK EMPLOYEE BENEFIT	72,189	93,000	88,000	68,181	100,000	100,000	13.6%
100.1410.0086	RETIREEES HEALTH INSURANCE	24,573	25,000	25,000	8,428	17,000	17,000	-32.0%
	TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE	301,218	345,092	345,092	249,190	355,300	356,000	3.2%
100.1420.0040	TOWN LEGAL SERVICES CONT.	95,000	95,000	95,000	79,167	95,000	95,000	0.0%
100.1420.0041	LITIGATION LEGAL SERVICES	713	30,000	30,000	2,655	30,000	30,000	0.0%
100.1420.0042	JUSTICE COURT PROSECUTION	60,118	60,000	60,000	32,017	60,000	60,000	0.0%
100.1420.0043	SPECIAL COUNSEL BOARDS	48,000	50,000	50,000	40,000	50,000	50,000	0.0%
100.1420.0044	LABOR LEGAL SERVICES	77,902	100,000	100,000	61,710	75,000	75,000	-25.0%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget - Detail)

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
100.1420.0045	DISTRICT LEGAL SERVICES	40,000	40,000	40,000	33,333	40,000	40,000	0.0%
100.1420.0046	BOND LEGAL SERVICES	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	2,500	25.0%
100.1420.0047	CERTIORARI LEGAL SERVICES	18,994	30,000	30,000	10,531	30,000	30,000	0.0%
100.1420.0048	DEFENSE LEGAL SERVICES	27,599	40,000	40,000	23,331	40,000	40,000	0.0%
100.1420.0049	LEGAL MISC. EXPENSE	1,508	5,000	5,000	2,295	4,500	4,500	-10.0%
	LEGAL SERVICES	371,834	452,000	452,000	287,539	427,000	427,000	-5.5%
100.1440.0010	ENGINEER PERS SERVICE	92,290	95,059	100,059	69,466	103,000	117,500	17.4%
100.1440.0011	ENGINEER STAFF	138,208	143,868	147,093	107,171	149,477	149,477	1.6%
100.1440.0012	ENGINEER STAFF OVERTIME	56	1,000	1,000	67	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.1440.0013	ENGINEER TEMPORARY STAFF	6,948	8,000	8,000	3,545	8,000	8,000	0.0%
100.1440.0014	ENGINEER STAFF LONGEVITY	7,000	7,000	7,000	4,200	7,000	7,000	0.0%
100.1440.0017	ENGINEER CLOTHING ALLOW.	493	500	500	0	500	500	0.0%
100.1440.0019	ENGINEERING OTHER COMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.1440.0020	EQUIPMENT/METERS	1,819	5,000	5,000	7,616	5,000	5,000	0.0%
100.1440.0040	ENGINEER OFFICE EXPENSES	4,165	5,000	5,000	1,859	5,000	5,000	0.0%
100.1440.0042	ENGINEER TABLET EXP	880	1,000	1,000	720	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.1440.0045	ENGINEER EQUIPMENT MAINT	6,579	8,500	8,500	4,436	8,500	8,500	0.0%
100.1440.0046	ENGINEERING CONSULTANT	120,000	120,000	120,000	90,000	120,000	120,000	0.0%
100.1440.0047	ENGINEERING TRAINING EXP.	250	1,000	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.1440.0080	ENGINEER EMPLOYEE BENEFIT	121,160	140,000	140,000	111,838	150,000	150,000	7.1%
100.1440.0086	RETIREEES HEALTH INSURANCE	19,619	22,200	22,200	16,376	25,500	25,500	14.9%
	ENGINEER'S OFFICE	519,467	558,127	566,352	417,294	584,977	599,477	5.8%
100.1460.0040	RECORDS MGMT CONTRACT EXP	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.1460.0045	RECORDS STORAGE EXPENSE	3,322	3,000	4,000	2,908	3,000	3,000	-25.0%
100.1460.0048	RECORDS MGMT MISC EXPENSE	1,020	1,500	1,500	712	1,500	1,500	0.0%
100.1470.0040	ETHICS BOARD CONTRACT EXP	0	200	200	0	200	200	0.0%
	RECORDS MANAGEMENT	4,342	5,700	5,700	3,620	5,700	5,700	0.0%
100.1610.0010	CENTRAL SERVS-PERS SERVS	80,024	82,025	82,025	59,941	82,025	82,025	0.0%
100.1610.0011	CENTRAL SERVICE STAFF	98,290	45,023	100,748	73,623	100,748	100,748	0.0%
100.1610.0013	CENTRAL SERV.-TEMP STAFF	3,993	16,000	16,000	2,802	5,000	5,000	-68.8%
100.1610.0014	CENTRAL SERV.LONGEVITY	7,900	5,600	7,900	5,100	8,100	8,100	2.5%
100.1610.0040	CENTRAL SERVICE-CONT.EXP.	605	1,500	1,500	119	1,500	1,500	0.0%
100.1610.0044	CENTRAL SERVICE PAYROLL	33,784	40,000	39,690	25,780	40,000	40,000	0.8%
100.1610.0045	CENTRAL SVCE ADMIN CONTRT	15,378	5,000	5,310	5,310	5,500	5,500	3.6%
100.1610.0047	CENTRAL SERVICE CONF EXP	150	850	850	155	200	200	-76.5%
100.1610.0080	CENT SERVICES EMP BENEFIT	80,789	70,000	96,500	74,762	100,000	100,000	3.6%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget - Detail)

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
100.1610.0086	RETIREEES HEALTH INSURANCE	13,385	15,000	15,000	8,428	17,000	17,000	13.3%
	CENTRAL SERVICES	334,298	280,998	365,523	256,020	360,073	360,073	-1.5%
100.1620.0011	BLDG STAFF-PERS SERVICES	60,062	61,564	61,564	44,991	61,564	61,564	0.0%
100.1620.0012	BLDG STAFF OVERTIME	2,219	2,500	2,500	1,813	2,500	2,500	0.0%
100.1620.0013	BLDG TEMP.STAFF-UNDIST	6,995	5,000	5,000	1,486	5,000	5,000	0.0%
100.1620.0014	BLDG STAFF LONGEVITY	2,100	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	0.0%
100.1620.0017	BLDG STAFF CLOTHING ALLOW	500	500	500	119	500	500	0.0%
100.1620.0020	BLDG EQUIPMENT-UNDIST	870	1,000	1,000	478	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.1620.0021	BUILDING MOTOR VEHICLES	8,266	8,000	8,000	10,660	8,000	8,000	0.0%
100.1620.0022	SPECIAL EQUIPMENT	0	0	105,364	105,366			
100.1620.0040	BLDG CONTR EXPENSE-UNDIST	34,127	35,000	35,000	17,033	35,000	35,000	0.0%
100.1620.0041	BUILDINGS HEATING FUEL	8,364	18,000	18,000	7,748	18,000	18,000	0.0%
100.1620.0042	BUILDINGS UTILITIES EXP	50,797	60,000	60,000	41,732	60,000	60,000	0.0%
100.1620.0043	BLDG ALARM/SECURITY SYS	13,680	15,000	15,000	11,491	15,000	15,000	0.0%
100.1620.0044	BLDG MAINTENANCE CONTRACT	7,480	8,230	8,230	5,525	8,230	8,230	0.0%
100.1620.0045	BUILDING SPEC.IMPROVEMENT	18,261	25,000	25,000	4,158	25,000	25,000	0.0%
100.1620.0046	BLDG CLEANING SUPPLIES	8,081	8,500	8,500	3,277	8,500	8,500	0.0%
100.1620.0047	BLDG REFUSE DISPOSAL EXP	1,728	2,000	2,000	1,296	2,000	2,000	0.0%
100.1620.0048	BUILDING CLEANING SVCES	23,088	34,468	34,468	19,705	49,618	49,618	44.0%
100.1620.0080	BUILDING EMPLOYEE BENEFIT	32,576	42,500	42,500	31,021	43,500	43,500	2.4%
	BUILDING MAINTENANCE	279,194	329,562	434,926	310,199	345,712	345,712	-20.5%
100.1640.0011	CENTRAL GARAGE STAFF	74,368	75,756	75,756	53,981	77,758	77,758	2.6%
100.1640.0012	CENTRAL GARAGE OVER TIME	0	300	300	0	300	300	0.0%
100.1640.0014	CENTRAL GARAGE LONGEVITY	1,762	1,762	1,762	1,762	1,762	1,762	0.0%
100.1640.0017	CENTRAL GAR UNIFORM ALLOW	600	600	600	600	600	600	0.0%
100.1640.0018	CENTRAL GARAGE TOOL ALLOW	350	350	350	135	350	350	0.0%
100.1640.0020	CENTRAL GARAGE EQUIPMENT	5,251	5,000	5,000	1,547	5,000	5,000	0.0%
100.1640.0040	CENTRAL GARAGE CONTRAT EX	0	600	600	0	600	600	0.0%
100.1640.0049	CENTRAL GARAGE MISC EXP	0	150	150	0	150	150	0.0%
100.1640.0080	EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT	10,375	12,500	12,500	11,875	13,500	13,500	8.0%
100.1640.0082	SOCIAL SECURITY	7,793	6,300	6,300	4,331	6,800	6,800	7.9%
100.1640.0083	WORKMANS COMPENSATION	4,300	4,905	4,905	4,300	4,905	4,905	0.0%
100.1640.0084	HEALTH INSURANCE	23,223	26,025	26,025	21,606	28,520	28,520	9.6%
100.1640.0085	WELFARE FUND	1,050	1,050	1,050	787	1,050	1,050	0.0%
	CENTRAL GARAGE	129,072	135,298	135,298	100,924	141,295	141,295	4.4%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget - Detail)

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
100.1670.0040	CENTRAL PRINTING EXPENSE	12,311	25,000	25,000	9,199	25,000	25,000	0.0%
100.1670.0045	CENTRAL ADVERTISING EXP	7,059	8,000	8,000	5,953	8,000	8,000	0.0%
100.1670.0049	CENTRAL MAIL EXPENSE	21,247	20,000	20,000	1,198	20,000	20,000	0.0%
	CENTRAL PRINT, ADVERTISE & MAIL	40,617	53,000	53,000	16,350	53,000	53,000	0.0%
100.1680.0020	INFORMATION TECH EQUIP	45,997	55,000	74,425	30,449	70,000	70,000	-5.9%
100.1680.0021	DATA IMAGING EQUIPMENT	0	10,000	45,000	0	10,000	10,000	-77.8%
100.1680.0040	INFORMATION TECH CONT EX	11,014	12,000	12,000	9,908	12,000	12,000	0.0%
100.1680.0041	INFORMATION TECH SUPPLIES	4,188	8,000	8,000	1,923	8,000	8,000	0.0%
100.1680.0042	INFORM TECH WEB SITE EXP	11,516	12,000	12,000	7,267	12,000	12,000	0.0%
100.1680.0044	INFORM TECH CONSULTING	51,050	51,050	51,050	38,288	52,327	52,327	2.5%
100.1680.0045	INFORM TECH SERVICE CONT	21,216	0	0	24,107	0	0	0.0%
100.1681.0040	GIS CONTRACTUAL EXPENSE	0	850	850	0	850	850	0.0%
	INFORMATION TECH EXPENSE	144,981	148,900	203,325	111,942	165,177	165,177	-18.8%
100.1910.0040	INSURANCE EXPENSE UNDIST	199,711	245,000	245,000	308,809	245,000	245,000	0.0%
100.1910.0041	INSURANCE CLAIMS EXPENSE	5,383	5,000	5,000	5,971	5,000	5,000	0.0%
	INSURANCE EXPENSE	205,094	250,000	250,000	314,780	250,000	250,000	0.0%
100.1920.0040	MUNICIPAL ASSN.DUES	1,650	1,650	1,650	1,650	1,650	1,650	0.0%
100.1930.0040	CERTIORI SETTLEMENTS	8,719	12,500	32,500	17,280	12,500	12,500	-61.5%
100.1950.0040	TAXES & ASSESSMENTS	17,098	25,000	25,000	17,696	25,000	25,000	0.0%
100.1970.0040	OFFICE SUPPLIES-UNDIST	8,597	8,000	8,000	5,926	8,000	8,000	0.0%
100.1989.0040	UNCLASSIFIED EXPENDITURE	6,350	8,000	8,000	3,818	8,000	8,000	0.0%
100.1990.0040	CONTINGENT ACCOUNT	0	120,000	94,435	0	200,000	200,000	111.8%
	OTHER GENERAL GOVT EXPENSE	42,414	175,150	169,585	46,370	255,150	255,150	50.5%
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT SUPPORT		4,962,270	5,725,244	5,742,368	4,106,132	5,881,272	5,890,272	2.6%
100.3120.0010	POLICE PERS SVS-NON UNIFM	383,825	410,913	410,913	277,394	405,295	405,295	-1.4%
100.3120.0011	POLICE PERS SVS-UNIFORM	3,009,401	3,036,609	3,236,746	2,326,125	3,335,588	3,335,588	3.1%
100.3120.0012	POLICE STAFF OVERTIME	554,916	480,000	513,987	453,723	580,000	580,000	12.8%
100.3120.0013	POLICE TEMP STAFF-JAIL	5,010	15,000	15,000	6,454	15,000	15,000	0.0%
100.3120.0014	POLICE STAFF LONGEVITY	65,575	66,475	66,475	14,900	68,350	68,350	2.8%
100.3120.0015	POLICE EDUCATION STIPENDS	12,300	25,000	25,000	4,000	16,000	16,000	-36.0%
100.3120.0016	POLICE STAFF HOLIDAY COMP	175,362	190,000	190,000	0	190,000	190,000	0.0%
100.3120.0017	POLICE UNIFORM ALLOWANCE	4,008	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,800	4,800	20.0%
100.3120.0018	POLICE NIGHT DIFFERENTIAL	35,678	36,124	36,124	25,975	42,000	42,000	16.3%
100.3120.0019	POLICE COMPENSATED ABS	287,653	170,086	221,523	79,235	170,086	170,086	-23.2%
100.3120.0020	POLICE UNIFORMS	18,991	20,000	20,000	13,765	20,000	20,000	0.0%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget - Detail)

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
100.3120.0021	POLICE MOTOR VEHICLES	110,143	84,000	84,000	72,567	115,000	115,000	36.9%
100.3120.0024	POLICE ACCIDENT REPAIRS	20,813	5,000	5,938	1,625	5,000	5,000	-15.8%
100.3120.0027	POLICE OTHER EQUIPMENT	61,168	68,000	68,000	57,112	71,000	71,000	4.4%
100.3120.0028	POLICE OTHER EQUIP - DONATION	11,132	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.3120.0029	POLICE SPEC EQUIP GRANTS - SEIZED A	3,473	0	9,692	9,692	0	0	-100.0%
100.3120.0040	POLICE-CONTRACT EXPENSES	14,445	30,000	30,000	17,026	30,000	30,000	0.0%
100.3120.0041	POLICE MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL	49,524	95,000	95,000	36,748	80,000	80,000	-15.8%
100.3120.0042	POLICE OFFICE UTILITIES EXP	20,662	20,000	20,000	14,765	20,000	20,000	0.0%
100.3120.0043	POLICE INSURANCE COVERAGE	134,554	135,000	135,000	136,858	135,000	135,000	0.0%
100.3120.0045	POLICE VEHICLE MAINT.	93,395	95,000	95,000	47,168	95,000	95,000	0.0%
100.3120.0046	POLICE RENTALS/LEASES	67,144	80,000	80,000	66,683	90,000	90,000	12.5%
100.3120.0047	POLICE CONFERENCE/TRAIN	7,822	20,000	20,000	2,747	30,000	30,000	50.0%
100.3120.0048	POLICE DARE PROGRAM	6,816	8,000	8,000	3,478	8,000	8,000	0.0%
100.3120.0049	POLICE UNIFORM CLEAN/REP	3,406	6,200	6,200	1,559	6,200	6,200	0.0%
100.3120.0080	POLICE NON UNIFORM RETIRE	59,400	75,000	75,000	73,050	80,000	80,000	6.7%
100.3120.0081	POLICE RETIREMENT UNIFORM	1,099,460	1,170,000	1,170,000	1,128,530	1,200,000	1,200,000	2.6%
100.3120.0082	POLICE SOCIAL SECURITY	381,347	395,000	395,000	207,723	400,000	400,000	1.3%
100.3120.0083	POLICE WORKMANS COMP.	154,748	171,000	171,000	165,975	171,000	171,000	0.0%
100.3120.0084	POLICE HEALTH INSURANCE	769,946	940,000	940,000	745,625	1,016,000	1,016,000	8.1%
100.3120.0085	POLICE-OPTICAL & DENTAL	66,225	78,000	78,000	36,010	80,000	80,000	2.6%
100.3120.0086	RETIREEES HEALTH INSURANCE	724,553	805,000	805,000	613,864	875,000	875,000	8.7%
100.3120.0087	POLICE CIVILIAN DISAB INS	688	735	735	0	735	735	0.0%
100.3120.0089	POLICE MEDICAL PHYSICALS	20	1,000	1,000	0	30,000	30,000	2900.0%
100.3120.0090	MCT MOBILITY TAX	14,443	16,475	16,475	9,504	16,475	16,475	0.0%
	POLICE	8,428,046	8,752,617	9,048,808	6,653,880	9,401,529	9,401,529	3.9%
100.3121.0011	LAKE PATROL PERS SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.3121.0012	LAKE PATROL OVERTIME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.3121.0020	LAKE PATROL EQUIPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.3121.0040	LAKE PATROL CONTR EXPENSE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.3121.0082	SOCIAL SECURITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	LAKE PATROL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.3122.0040	BICYCLE PATROL EXPENSES	0	1,000	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.3123.0011	COMMUNITY POLICE STAFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.3123.0012	COMMUNITY POLICE OVERTIME	0	3,000	3,000	0	20,000	20,000	566.7%
100.3123.0040	COMMUNITY POLICE EXPENSES	0	1,000	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.3123.0081	POLICE RETIREMENT	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	0.0%
100.3123.0082	SOCIAL SECURITY	0	306	306	0	306	306	0.0%
	BIKE PATROL	1,150	6,456	6,456	1,150	23,456	23,456	263.3%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget - Detail)

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
100.3124.0011	POLICE K-9 STAFF	5,724	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.3124.0012	POLICE K-9 OVERTIME	7,175	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.3124.0040	POLICE K-9 EXPENSES	342	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.3124.0081	POLICE RETIREMENT	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.3124.0082	SOCIAL SECURITY	1,031	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	POLICE K-9	18,272	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.3310.0011	SIGN CONTROL PERS SER	74,368	75,756	75,756	53,981	77,758	77,758	2.6%
100.3310.0012	SIGN CONTROL OVER TIME	4,469	4,000	4,000	2,997	5,500	5,500	37.5%
100.3310.0014	SIGN CONTROL LONGEVITY	3,117	3,117	3,117	3,117	3,117	3,117	0.0%
100.3310.0017	SIGN CONTROL UNIFORM ALL	600	600	600	600	600	600	0.0%
100.3310.0020	SIGNS EQUIPMENT EXPENSE	4,480	5,000	5,000	2,641	5,000	5,000	0.0%
100.3310.0040	SIGNS CONTRACTUAL EXPENSE	12,345	15,000	15,000	5,337	15,000	15,000	0.0%
100.3310.0045	SIGN STREET LINES	28,297	32,000	32,000	14,078	32,000	32,000	0.0%
100.3310.0048	SIGN MISC.EXPENSE	0	200	200	0	200	200	0.0%
100.3310.0080	EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT	12,125	15,000	15,000	12,937	16,500	16,500	10.0%
100.3310.0082	SOCIAL SECURITY	8,200	6,750	6,750	3,974	7,250	7,250	7.4%
100.3310.0083	WORKMANS COMPENSATION	4,100	4,705	4,705	4,100	4,705	4,705	0.0%
100.3310.0084	HEALTH INSURANCE	23,115	26,025	26,025	21,606	28,520	28,520	9.6%
100.3310.0085	WELFARE FUND	1,050	1,050	1,050	787	1,050	1,050	0.0%
	TRAFFIC CONTROL	176,266	189,203	189,203	126,155	197,200	197,200	4.2%
100.3510.0011	DOG CONTROL	27,000	27,000	27,000	19,731	27,000	27,000	0.0%
100.3510.0013	DOG CONTROL PART TIME STF	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,461	2,000	2,000	0.0%
100.3510.0040	DOG CONTROL CONTRACT	50,635	50,635	50,635	50,635	50,635	50,635	0.0%
100.3510.0045	DOG CONTROL SPEC. EXPENSE	0	200	200	0	200	200	0.0%
100.3510.0046	SPCA CONTRACT EXPENSE	5,000	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	0.0%
100.3510.0080	DOG CNTRL EMPLOYEE BENEFIT	6,517	7,950	7,950	5,893	7,950	7,950	0.0%
	DOG CONTROL	91,152	95,285	95,285	85,220	95,285	95,285	0.0%
100.3620.0010	CODE ENFORCER PERS SERVS	93,986	96,337	96,337	70,399	96,337	96,337	0.0%
100.3620.0011	CODE ENFORCEMENT-STAFF	108,229	112,250	113,558	83,592	185,315	185,315	63.2%
100.3620.0012	CODE ENFORCE-STAFF O.T.	9,968	10,000	10,000	6,613	10,000	10,000	0.0%
100.3620.0013	CODE ENF TEMPORARY STAFF	39,156	65,000	65,000	26,724	65,000	65,000	0.0%
100.3620.0014	CODE ENF STAFF LONGEVITY	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,600	7,700	7,700	37.5%
100.3620.0019	CODES OTHER COMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.3620.0040	CODES CONTRACTUAL EXPENSE	5,312	5,000	5,000	5,470	5,000	5,000	0.0%
100.3620.0041	BUILDING ALARM POSTAGE	1,465	2,000	2,000	1,286	2,000	2,000	0.0%
100.3620.0042	CODES DEPT UTILITIES EXP	1,320	1,500	1,500	1,080	1,500	1,500	0.0%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget - Detail)

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
100.3620.0045	CODES SYSTEM MAINTENANCE	0	2,720	2,720	0	2,720	2,720	0.0%
100.3620.0047	CODE ENFORCEMENT TRAINING	334	850	850	0	850	850	0.0%
100.3620.0080	CODES ENFORCMNT EMP BENFT	124,239	148,000	148,000	116,350	205,000	205,000	38.5%
100.3620.0086	RETIREEES HEALTH INSURANCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.3650.0040	BUILDING DEMO EXPENSE	25,496	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	CODE ENFORCEMENT	415,105	449,257	450,565	317,114	581,422	581,422	29.0%
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY		9,129,991	9,492,818	9,790,317	7,183,519	10,298,892	10,298,892	5.2%
100.4020.0011	VITAL STAT PERS.SERVICES	10,000	10,000	10,000	7,308	10,000	10,000	0.0%
100.4020.0015	VITAL STATISTICS STIPEND	4,435	4,435	4,435	3,241	4,500	5,000	12.7%
100.4020.0080	VITAL STATS EMP BENEFITS	3,079	4,260	4,260	2,968	4,260	4,260	0.0%
		17,514	18,695	18,695	13,517	18,760	19,260	3.0%
TOTAL HEALTH		17,514	18,695	18,695	13,517	18,760	19,260	3.0%
100.5010.0010	HWY SUPT PERSONAL SERVS	113,399	117,935	117,935	86,183	124,000	124,000	5.1%
100.5010.0011	HWY ADMIN STAFF COMP	200,514	206,018	208,593	152,432	213,538	214,538	2.9%
100.5010.0014	HIGHWAY ADMIN LONGEVITY	7,100	7,100	7,100	7,100	7,300	7,300	2.8%
100.5010.0019	HIGHWAY ADMIN OTHER COMP	0	0	0	16,293	0	0	0.0%
100.5010.0040	HIGHWAY ADMIN CONTRCT EXP	1,880	2,000	2,000	632	2,000	2,000	0.0%
100.5010.0042	HIGHWAY ADMIN UTILITIES EXP	440	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.5010.0046	HIGHWAY ADMIN CONTRACTS	1,739	1,675	1,675	1,471	1,675	1,675	0.0%
100.5010.0047	HIGHWAY ADMIN TRAIN EXPNS	2,110	2,500	2,500	748	2,500	2,500	0.0%
100.5010.0080	HIGHWAY ADMIN EMP BENEFIT	133,043	154,500	143,750	127,122	165,000	165,000	14.8%
100.5010.0086	RETIREEES HEALTH INSURANCE	22,815	25,000	23,000	15,360	31,500	31,500	37.0%
	HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION	483,040	516,728	506,553	407,341	547,513	548,513	8.3%
100.5132.0020	HIGHWAY GARAGE EQUIPMENT	4,055	5,000	5,000	4,603	5,000	5,000	0.0%
100.5132.0021	HIGHWAY GARAGE SPEC EXPEN	4,346	5,000	5,000	400	5,000	5,000	0.0%
100.5132.0040	HIGHWAY GARAGE CONT EXP.	40,496	25,000	37,500	30,112	40,000	40,000	6.7%
100.5132.0041	HIGHWAY GARAGE HEATING EX	8,764	13,000	13,000	7,351	13,000	13,000	0.0%
100.5132.0042	HIGHWAY GARAGE UTILITIES EXP	18,706	20,000	20,000	12,974	20,000	20,000	0.0%
100.5132.0044	HIGHWAY GARAGE PROP LEASE	29,172	30,000	30,000	2,507	30,000	30,000	0.0%
100.5132.0045	HIGHWAY BUILDING CLEANING	2,744	2,744	2,994	2,218	2,744	2,744	-8.4%
100.5132.0046	HIGHWAY GARAGE ALARM	4,740	4,740	4,740	3,950	4,740	4,740	0.0%
100.5132.0047	HIGHWAY REFUSE DISPOSAL	2,340	2,495	2,495	1,755	2,495	2,495	0.0%
	HIGHWAY GARAGE	115,363	107,979	120,729	65,870	122,979	122,979	1.9%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget - Detail)

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
100.5182.0040	STREET LIGHTING UTILITIES	13,411	15,000	15,000	8,522	15,000	15,000	0.0%
	STREET LIGHTING	13,411	15,000	15,000	8,522	15,000	15,000	0.0%
TOTAL TRANSPORTATION		611,814	639,707	642,282	481,733	685,492	686,492	6.9%
100.7020.0010	REC.ADMIN PERSONAL SERVS	97,429	99,865	99,865	72,978	103,000	105,000	5.1%
100.7020.0011	REC.ADMIN STAFF	149,986	155,052	155,982	113,987	157,875	157,875	1.2%
100.7020.0012	REC.ADMIN STAFF OVERTIME	4,744	6,000	6,000	7,963	10,000	10,000	66.7%
100.7020.0013	REC ADMIN TEMPORARY STAFF	17,202	17,000	17,000	11,342	17,500	17,500	2.9%
100.7020.0014	REC.ADM.STAFF LONGEVITY	6,700	7,100	7,100	2,300	7,300	7,300	2.8%
100.7020.0017	REC.ADM.STAFF UNIFORM	500	500	500	-12	500	500	0.0%
100.7020.0019	REC.ADM.STAFF OTHER COMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.7020.0020	REC ADM OFFICE EQUIPMENT	828	1,000	1,000	532	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.7020.0040	REC ADM CONTRACTUAL EXP	15,164	12,000	12,000	10,693	12,500	12,500	4.2%
100.7020.0041	REC ADMIN VEHICLE FUELS	909	1,500	1,500	465	1,500	1,500	0.0%
100.7020.0042	RECREATION UTILITIES	15,745	20,000	20,000	12,834	20,000	20,000	0.0%
100.7020.0043	BLDG ALARM CONTRACTS	1,100	1,245	1,245	1,100	1,245	1,245	0.0%
100.7020.0044	REC BLDG CONCESSION EXP	475	500	500	0	2,000	2,000	300.0%
100.7020.0045	REC BLDG.SPECIAL REPAIRS	64,400	10,000	10,000	15,195	5,000	5,000	-50.0%
100.7020.0047	RECREATION STAFF TRAINING	1,011	1,000	1,000	125	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.7020.0048	RECREATION PUBLICATION EX	11,327	12,000	12,000	11,768	12,000	12,000	0.0%
100.7020.0080	REC ADMIN EMPLOYEE BENEFIT	136,476	158,000	158,000	126,546	170,000	170,000	7.6%
100.7020.0086	RETIREEES HEALTH INSURANCE	22,815	25,000	25,000	15,360	27,500	27,500	10.0%
	RECREATION ADMINISTRATION	546,811	527,762	528,692	403,176	549,920	551,920	4.4%
100.7110.0011	PARK MAINTAINENCE STAFF	108,731	111,451	111,451	81,444	111,451	111,451	0.0%
100.7110.0012	PARK STAFF OVERTIME	147	1,000	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.7110.0013	PARK MAINT TEMP STAFF	32,885	35,000	35,000	30,158	40,000	40,000	14.3%
100.7110.0014	PARK MAINT STAFF LONG.	5,100	5,100	5,100	2,300	5,100	5,100	0.0%
100.7110.0017	PARK STAFF UNIFORM ALLOW	1,000	1,000	1,000	52	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.7110.0020	PARK MAINTAINENCE EQUIP	2,645	5,000	5,000	4,958	5,000	5,000	0.0%
100.7110.0022	PARK SPECIAL EQUIPMENT	17,534	91,000	91,000	0	0	0	-100.0%
100.7110.0040	PARK CONTRACTUAL EXPENSE	43,985	38,500	38,500	32,768	45,000	45,000	16.9%
100.7110.0041	PARK & MAINTAINENCE FUELS	5,544	5,000	5,000	4,375	6,000	6,000	20.0%
100.7110.0042	PARK OUT BLDG.UTILITIES	1,037	2,000	2,000	845	2,000	2,000	0.0%
100.7110.0045	PARK MAINTENANCE CONTRACT	37,531	43,000	43,000	25,280	58,000	58,000	34.9%
100.7110.0046	PARK FACILITY LEASES	90,000	90,000	90,000	0	90,000	90,000	0.0%
100.7110.0047	PARK REFUSE DISPOSAL	2,781	3,500	3,500	2,049	3,500	3,500	0.0%
100.7110.0080	PARK EMPLOYEE BENEFITS	94,757	108,000	108,000	89,769	114,000	114,000	5.6%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget - Detail)

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
100.7110.0086	RETIREEES HEALTH INSURANCE	6,692	9,800	9,800	4,214	9,800	9,800	0.0%
	PARK MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	450,369	549,351	549,351	278,212	491,851	491,851	-10.5%
100.7111.0020	SYCAMORE BALLFIELD EQUIP	0	1,000	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.7111.0040	SYCAMORE FIELD CONT EXP	1,364	1,500	1,500	758	18,500	18,500	1133.3%
100.7112.0020	MCDONOUGH FIELDS EQUIPMENT	0	1,000	1,000	1,033	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.7112.0040	MCDONOUGH FIELDS CONTRACT EXP	8,163	6,800	5,850	3,362	31,800	31,800	443.6%
100.7112.0041	MCDONOUGH RD SKATE PARK	0	4,000	4,000	3,489	4,000	4,000	0.0%
100.7112.0042	MCDONOUGH FIELDS UTILITIES	12,756	11,800	11,800	5,781	11,800	11,800	0.0%
100.7112.0045	MCDON FIELDS PARK IMPROVEMENT	47,238	45,000	45,950	71,960	20,000	20,000	-56.5%
100.7113.0020	CHAMBER PARK IMPROVEMENTS	8,688	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.7113.0040	CHAMBER PARK CONTRACT EXP	2,967	3,000	3,000	2,849	3,000	3,000	0.0%
100.7114.0040	RED MILLS CONTRACT EXPENS	82	500	500	25	500	500	0.0%
100.7114.0042	RED MILLS PARK - UTILITIES	258	500	500	175	500	500	0.0%
100.7115.0040	AIRPORT PK CONTRACT EXPNS	771	1,000	1,950	1,415	1,000	1,000	-48.7%
100.7116.0040	VOLZ PARK CONTRACT EXPNSE	0	200	200	0	200	200	0.0%
100.7117.0020	CARMADA PARK EQUIPMENT	0	1,000	1,000	356	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.7117.0040	CARMADA PARK CONT EXPENSE	11,402	29,000	29,000	1,561	9,000	9,000	-69.0%
100.7117.0042	CARMADA PARK UTILITIES	484	1,000	1,000	441	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.7118.0020	BALDWIN MEADOW EQUIPMENT	0	500	500	0	500	500	0.0%
100.7118.0040	BALDWIN MEADOW CONT EXPNS	5,735	4,000	4,000	18,540	4,000	4,000	0.0%
100.7118.0042	BALDWIN MEADOW UTILITIES	2,051	2,800	2,800	860	2,800	2,800	0.0%
100.7119.0040	DOG PARK CONT EXPENSE	1,653	1,800	1,800	862	1,800	1,800	0.0%
	OTHER PARK EQUIPMENT/EXPENSES	103,612	116,400	117,350	113,467	113,400	113,400	-3.4%
100.7140.0013	PLAYGROUND+REC TEMP STAFF	87,417	115,000	115,000	102,172	115,000	115,000	0.0%
100.7140.0020	PLAYGROUND EQUIPMENT	973	1,000	1,000	663	4,000	4,000	300.0%
100.7140.0040	PLAYGROUND CONT EXPENSE	2,767	3,000	3,000	2,997	5,000	5,000	66.7%
100.7140.0080	PLAYGRD EMPLOYEE BENEFITS	8,459	11,500	11,500	9,575	11,500	11,500	0.0%
	PLAYGROUND/CAMP EXPENSES	99,616	130,500	130,500	115,407	135,500	135,500	3.8%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget - Detail)

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
100.7180.0013	BEACH TEMPORARY STAFF	42,129	50,000	50,000	53,821	60,000	60,000	20.0%
100.7180.0020	BEACH EQUIPMENT	1,098	2,500	2,500	3,149	2,500	2,500	0.0%
100.7180.0022	MAHOPAC LAKEFRONT	0	0	0	0	6,000	6,000	0.0%
100.7180.0040	BEACH CONTRACTUAL EXPENSE	2,995	9,000	9,000	5,023	4,000	4,000	-55.6%
100.7180.0042	BEACH UTILITIES EXPENSE	1,075	950	950	625	950	950	0.0%
100.7180.0080	BEACH EMPLOYEE BENEFITS	4,688	5,500	5,500	5,552	5,500	5,500	0.0%
	BEACH EXPENSES	51,985	67,950	67,950	68,170	78,950	78,950	16.2%
100.7190.0020	SKATING RINK EQUIPMENT	500	500	500	0	500	500	0.0%
100.7190.0040	SKATING RINK CONT EXPENSE	10,240	11,000	11,000	4,412	11,000	11,000	0.0%
100.7190.0042	SKATING RINK UTILITIES EXP	630	1,000	1,000	312	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.7190.0046	EQUIPMENT/LEASE RENTALS	392	700	700	180	700	700	0.0%
100.7190.0048	SKATING RINK OTHER EXPEN	0	500	500	0	500	500	0.0%
100.7190.0080	PARK OTHER EMPLOY BENEFIT	0	300	300	0	300	300	0.0%
	SKATING RINK EXPENSE	11,762	14,000	14,000	4,904	14,000	14,000	0.0%
100.7270.0040	CONCERT SERIES CONT.EXP	8,952	11,150	11,150	10,169	11,150	11,150	0.0%
	CONCERT SERIES EXP	8,952	11,150	11,150	10,169	11,150	11,150	0.0%
100.7310.0013	YOUTH PROGRAM TEMP STAFF	3,373	3,000	3,000	2,549	4,000	4,000	33.3%
100.7310.0040	YOUTH CONTRACTUAL EXPENSE	10,487	15,000	15,000	4,634	16,000	16,000	6.7%
100.7310.0045	YOUTH SELF SUSTAIN PROGRM	67,421	70,000	70,000	64,237	70,000	70,000	0.0%
100.7310.0046	YOUTH SPORTS PROGRAMS CONT	0	10,000	10,000	0	10,000	10,000	0.0%
	YOUTH PROGRAM EXPENSE	81,281	98,000	98,000	71,420	100,000	100,000	2.0%
100.7410.0040	LIBRARY CONTRACT-MAHOPAC	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	60,000	60,000	20.0%
100.7410.0041	LIBRARY CONTRACT-REED MEM	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	0.0%
	LIBRARY CONTRACTS	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	85,000	85,000	13.3%
100.7450.0040	MUSEUM CONTRACT EXPENSE	420	1,000	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.7450.0042	MUSEUM UTILITIES EXP	4,807	5,000	5,000	3,149	5,000	5,000	0.0%
100.7450.0043	MUSEUM ALARM EXPENSE	822	1,000	1,000	685	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.7510.0040	TWN.HISTORIAN CONTRACTUAL	40	1,000	1,000	40	1,000	1,000	0.0%
100.7550.0040	CELEBRATION CONTRACTUAL	25,523	24,000	24,000	9,046	4,000	4,000	-83.3%
	MUSEUM/HISTORIAN/CELEBRATION	31,612	32,000	32,000	12,920	12,000	12,000	-62.5%
100.7610.0013	PROG.FOR AGING TEMP STAFF	1,350	1,800	1,800	1,200	1,800	1,800	0.0%
100.7610.0040	PROG FOR AGING CONT EXP	28,443	31,000	31,000	27,163	33,000	33,000	6.5%
100.7610.0041	OUTREACH PROGRAM FOR AGING	5,000	5,000	5,000	0	5,000	5,000	0.0%
100.7610.0080	EMPLOYEE BENEFITS	108	120	120	96	120	120	0.0%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget - Detail)

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
	PROGRAM FOR AGING	34,901	37,920	37,920	28,459	39,920	39,920	5.3%
100.7999.0040	PARK CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS	0	50,000	100,000	0	50,000	50,000	-50.0%
	PROGRAM FOR AGING	0	50,000	100,000	0	50,000	50,000	-50.0%
	TOTAL RECREATION AND CULTURE	1,495,901	1,710,033	1,761,913	1,181,304	1,681,691	1,683,691	-4.4%
100.8010.0010	ZONING BOARD PERSONAL SVS	15,066	15,067	15,067	11,011	15,067	15,067	0.0%
100.8010.0013	ZONING TEMPORARY STAFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.8010.0040	ZONING CONTRACT EXPENSE	1,629	2,000	2,000	887	2,000	2,000	0.0%
100.8010.0080	ZONING BRD EMP BENEFITS	1,293	1,500	1,500	972	1,500	1,500	0.0%
100.8010.0086	ZONING BRD RETIREE BENFTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	ZONING BOARD	17,988	18,567	18,567	12,870	18,567	18,567	0.0%
100.8020.0010	PLANNING BOARD PERS.SERVS	18,665	19,441	19,441	14,208	19,441	19,441	0.0%
100.8020.0013	PLANNING TEMPORARY STAFF	28,450	34,580	34,580	21,030	34,580	34,580	0.0%
100.8020.0040	PLANNING CONTRACTUAL EXP	430	1,250	1,250	1,227	1,250	1,250	0.0%
100.8020.0044	PLANNING SPECIAL SERVICES	0	10,000	10,000	0	10,000	10,000	0.0%
100.8020.0045	PLANNING CONSULTANT	70,000	70,000	70,000	46,667	70,000	70,000	0.0%
100.8020.0046	PLANNING ARCHITECT EXP	6,198	25,000	25,000	435	8,000	8,000	-68.0%
100.8020.0047	TRAINING EXPENSES	200	500	500	200	500	500	0.0%
100.8020.0080	PLANNING BRD EMP BENEFITS	4,199	5,000	5,000	3,463	5,000	5,000	0.0%
100.8020.0086	PLANNING BRD RETIREE BNFT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	PLANNING BOARD	128,142	165,771	165,771	87,230	148,771	148,771	-10.3%
100.8021.0010	ARCH REVIEW BD PERS.SERVS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.8021.0080	ARB EMPLOYEE BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	ARB BOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
100.8090.0011	RECYCLING REGULAR STAFF	74,368	75,756	75,756	53,981	77,758	77,758	2.6%
100.8090.0013	RECYCLING TEMPORARY STAFF	15,736	18,000	18,000	12,479	18,000	18,000	0.0%
100.8090.0014	RECYCLING STAFF LONGEVITY	2,169	2,440	2,440	2,440	2,440	2,440	0.0%
100.8090.0017	RECYCLE STAFF UNIFORM ALL	600	600	600	600	600	600	0.0%
100.8090.0040	RECYCLE CONTRACTUAL EXP	1,008	500	500	71	500	500	0.0%
100.8090.0045	RECYCLE TRASH DISPOSAL	4,748	7,000	7,000	2,942	7,000	7,000	0.0%
100.8090.0046	RECYCLE EQUIPMENT RENTAL	14,766	15,000	15,000	66	15,000	15,000	0.0%
100.8090.0047	RECYCLING SPECIAL EXPEND	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	0.0%
100.8090.0048	LANDFILL MONITORING	23,880	30,000	30,000	22,981	30,000	30,000	0.0%
100.8090.0080	EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT	12,125	13,500	13,500	12,375	14,500	14,500	7.4%
100.8090.0082	SOCIAL SECURITY	9,225	8,000	8,000	5,528	8,500	8,500	6.3%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget - Detail)

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
100.8090.0083	WORKMANS COMPENSATION	6,700	7,305	7,305	6,700	7,305	7,305	0.0%
100.8090.0084	HEALTH INSURANCE	10,188	11,580	11,580	9,444	12,470	12,470	7.7%
100.8090.0085	WELFARE FUND	1,050	1,050	1,050	787	1,050	1,050	0.0%
	RECYCLING EXPENSE	186,563	200,731	200,731	140,394	205,123	205,123	2.2%
100.8091.0010	ENV.CON.S.B.O.A.R.D.P.E.R.S.S.E.R.V.S	10,720	11,904	11,904	6,391	11,904	11,904	0.0%
100.8091.0011	ECB WETLANDS INSPECTOR	15,000	15,000	15,000	10,961	15,000	2,500	-83.3%
100.8091.0040	ECB CONTRACTUAL EXPENSE	0	300	300	28	300	300	0.0%
100.8091.0080	ECB EMPLOYEE BENEFITS	2,445	2,580	2,580	1,779	2,580	2,580	0.0%
	ECB BOARD	28,165	29,784	29,784	19,159	29,784	17,284	-42.0%
100.8510.0040	PARK/BEAUTIFICATION EXPEN	11,486	8,000	8,000	2,936	8,000	8,000	0.0%
100.8810.0020	CEMETERIES EQUIP/REPAIRS	10	650	650	152	650	650	0.0%
100.8810.0040	CEMETERIES CONTRACTUAL	7,000	10,500	10,500	6,000	10,500	10,500	0.0%
	PARK BEAUTIFICATION/CEMETERY	18,496	19,150	19,150	9,088	19,150	19,150	0.0%
TOTAL HOME AND COMMUNITY SERVICES		379,354	434,003	434,003	268,741	421,395	408,895	-5.8%
100.9901.0099	TRANS TO DEBT SERVICE FD	880,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	460,000	460,000	2.2%
100.9902.0099	TRANSFER TO HIGHWAY FUND	240,000	240,000	240,000	240,000	240,000	240,000	0.0%
TOTAL TRANSFERS		1,120,000	690,000	690,000	690,000	700,000	700,000	1.4%
TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES		17,716,844	18,710,500	19,079,578	13,924,946	19,687,502	19,687,502	3.2%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget - Detail)

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
HIGHWAY FUND								
REVENUES								
500.5010.1001	REAL PROPERTY TAXES-HWY	7,514,462	7,621,434	7,621,434	7,621,434	7,884,979	7,884,979	3.5%
500.5010.2300	SVE.TO OTHER GOVTS./DIST.	39,248	10,000	10,000	0	10,000	10,000	0.0%
500.5010.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	4,803	6,000	6,000	0	6,000	6,000	0.0%
500.5010.2402	RESERVE INTEREST EARNINGS	174	1,000	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
500.5010.2416	RENTAL OF EQUIPMENT	0	1,000	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
500.5010.2650	SALE OF SCRAP & MATERIALS	7,951	11,600	11,600	7,089	11,600	11,600	0.0%
500.5010.2680	INSURANCE RECOVERY-PAYROL	22,563	25,000	25,000	7,009	25,000	25,000	0.0%
500.5010.2681	INSURANCE RECOVERY-ASSETS	4,302	3,000	3,000	0	3,000	3,000	0.0%
500.5010.2701	REFUND PRIOR YEAR EXPENSE	4,156	2,000	2,000	2,700	2,000	2,000	0.0%
500.5010.2709	EMPLOYEE HI CONTRIBUTIONS	21,420	70,000	70,000	52,969	75,000	75,000	7.1%
500.5010.2770	OTHER REVENUES	3,878	3,500	3,500	2,436	3,500	3,500	0.0%
500.5010.3502	CHIPS STATE AID-CAPITAL	569,724	585,498	585,498	0	585,498	585,498	0.0%
500.5010.4321	FEDERAL AID - FEMA	33,415	0	0	21,941	0	0	0.0%
500.5010.5031	TRANSFER FROM GENERAL FD.	240,000	240,000	240,000	240,000	240,000	240,000	0.0%
500.5010.9877	FUND BALANCE COMP ABSENCE	0	0	40,828	0	0	0	-100.0%
500.5010.9888	REPAIR RESERVE APPROP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
500.5010.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-319,558	0	160,171	-1,649,862	0	0	-100.0%
		632,076	958,598	1,159,597	-1,315,718	963,598	963,598	-16.9%
TOTAL HIGHWAY FUND REVENUES		8,146,538	8,580,032	8,781,031	6,305,716	8,848,577	8,848,577	0.8%
EXPENDITURES								
500.5110.0011	GENERAL REPAIR LABOR	1,576,825	1,609,400	1,609,400	1,118,251	1,651,991	1,651,991	2.6%
500.5110.0012	GEN REP LABOR OVERTIME	4,397	3,000	3,000	1,396	3,000	3,000	0.0%
500.5110.0013	GEN REP LABOR TEMPORARY	39,040	60,000	60,000	38,175	60,000	60,000	0.0%
500.5110.0014	GENERAL REPAIR LONGEVITY	47,981	47,981	47,981	43,176	44,728	44,728	-6.8%
500.5110.0017	STAFF CLOTHING ALLOWANCE	12,600	12,600	12,600	12,600	12,600	12,600	0.0%
500.5110.0018	HIGHWAY DIFFERENTIAL COMP	2,598	3,000	3,000	2,982	4,120	4,120	37.3%
500.5110.0019	GEN REP PAID ABSENCES	969	2,500	43,328	43,327	2,500	2,500	-94.2%
500.5110.0020	GENERAL REPAIR ROAD TOOLS	11,901	10,000	10,000	1,848	10,000	10,000	0.0%
500.5110.0040	GENERAL REP.CONTRACT EXP.	134,394	140,000	140,000	92,826	140,000	140,000	0.0%
500.5110.0041	GENERAL REPAIR GAS & FUEL	45,215	100,000	100,000	29,773	100,000	100,000	0.0%
500.5110.0046	CONTRACTUAL ROAD RENTALS	292	7,000	7,000	0	7,000	7,000	0.0%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget - Detail)

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
500.5110.0080	EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYST.	283,041	305,000	305,000	305,000	315,000	315,000	3.3%
500.5110.0081	MCT MOBILITY TAX	5,547	5,575	5,575	3,380	5,575	5,575	0.0%
500.5110.0082	SOCIAL SECURITY	164,239	160,000	160,000	91,666	160,000	160,000	0.0%
500.5110.0083	WORKERS COMPENSATION INS.	371,604	430,000	423,500	402,500	430,000	430,000	1.5%
500.5110.0084	HEALTH INSURANCE	418,085	485,000	485,000	382,677	535,000	535,000	10.3%
500.5110.0085	EMPLOYEE WELFARE FUND	21,788	23,100	23,100	16,275	23,100	23,100	0.0%
500.5110.0086	RETIREEES HEALTH INSURANCE	287,726	300,000	300,000	208,563	345,000	345,000	15.0%
500.5110.0087	DISABIL INSURANCE EXPENSE	950	3,000	3,000	396	3,000	3,000	0.0%
500.5110.0088	STAFF ACCRUED COMP ABSENC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
500.5110.0089	HWY STAFF MEDICAL EXAMS	1,566	2,000	2,000	1,518	2,000	2,000	0.0%
	GENERAL REPAIR	3,430,758	3,709,156	3,743,484	2,796,329	3,854,614	3,854,614	3.0%
500.5112.0012	CHIPS OVERTIME	6,757	20,000	20,000	830	20,000	20,000	0.0%
500.5112.0020	C.H.I.P.S-CONTRCT EXPENSE	562,431	559,000	559,000	13,394	559,000	559,000	0.0%
500.5112.0082	SOCIAL SECURITY	536	6,498	6,498	62	6,498	6,498	0.0%
	C.H.I.P.S.	569,724	585,498	585,498	14,286	585,498	585,498	0.0%
500.5130.0011	MACHINERY REPAIR LABOR	302,030	307,660	307,660	219,232	315,801	315,801	2.6%
500.5130.0012	MACHINERY REPAIR OVERTIME	1,564	8,000	8,000	734	8,000	8,000	0.0%
500.5130.0014	MACH REP.STAFF LONGEVITY	7,862	7,862	7,862	6,100	8,947	8,947	13.8%
500.5130.0016	CENTRAL GARAGE SERVICES	0	5,000	5,000	0	5,000	5,000	0.0%
500.5130.0017	STAFF CLOTHING ALLOWANCE	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	2,400	0.0%
500.5130.0018	TOOL EXP REIMBURSEMENT	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,013	1,400	1,400	0.0%
500.5130.0019	PAID COMPENSATED ABSENCE	4,273	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
500.5130.0020	MACHINERY REPAIR TOOLS	13,120	11,000	11,000	8,979	11,000	11,000	0.0%
500.5130.0021	HWY MACHINERY & EQUIPMENT	1,198	2,000	2,000	2,020	2,000	2,000	0.0%
500.5130.0040	MACHINERY REPAIR EXPENSES	494,616	450,000	460,171	351,817	475,000	475,000	3.2%
500.5130.0041	MACHINERY REPAIR CAPTL EX	0	150,000	300,000	198,160	150,000	150,000	-50.0%
500.5130.0046	EQUIPMENT LEASES/RENTALS	27,481	28,476	34,976	23,971	28,476	28,476	-18.6%
500.5130.0080	EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT	43,285	60,000	60,000	58,750	62,500	62,500	4.2%
500.5130.0081	MCT MOBILITY TAX	1,263	1,272	1,272	753	1,272	1,272	0.0%
500.5130.0082	SOCIAL SECURITY	30,798	28,000	28,000	16,942	28,000	28,000	0.0%
500.5130.0083	WORKERS COMPENSATION INS.	31,500	35,000	35,000	32,500	35,000	35,000	0.0%
500.5130.0084	HEALTH INSURANCE	92,458	102,600	102,600	86,426	114,080	114,080	11.2%
500.5130.0085	EMPLOYEE WELFARE FUND	4,200	4,200	4,200	3,150	4,200	4,200	0.0%
	MACHINERY REPAIR	1,059,448	1,204,870	1,371,541	1,012,947	1,253,076	1,253,076	-8.6%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget - Detail)

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
500.5140.0011	WEEDS & BRUSH LABOR	153,293	156,150	156,150	111,271	160,286	160,286	2.6%
500.5140.0012	WEEDS & BRUSH OVERTIME	11,059	11,500	11,500	7,355	11,500	11,500	0.0%
500.5140.0014	WEEDS & BRUSH LONGEVITY	4,202	4,202	4,202	1,762	4,879	4,879	16.1%
500.5140.0017	STAFF CLOTHING ALLOWANCES	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	0.0%
500.5140.0019	WEEDS & BRUSH OTHER COMP	935	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
500.5140.0020	WEEDS AND BRUSH TOOLS	2,397	3,500	3,500	0	3,500	3,500	0.0%
500.5140.0040	WEEDS & BRUSH EXPENSE	0	5,000	5,000	0	5,000	5,000	0.0%
500.5140.0041	WEEDS & BRUSH-GAS & FUEL	18,748	25,000	25,000	13,550	25,000	25,000	0.0%
500.5140.0049	OTHER EXPENDITURES	3,852	3,000	3,000	1,870	3,000	3,000	0.0%
500.5140.0080	EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT	20,248	32,500	32,500	31,125	32,500	32,500	0.0%
500.5140.0081	MCT MOBILITY TAX	667	674	674	396	674	674	0.0%
500.5140.0082	SOCIAL SECURITY	16,390	14,500	14,500	8,960	15,500	15,500	6.9%
500.5140.0083	WORKERS COMPENSATION INS.	21,000	25,000	25,000	23,500	25,000	25,000	0.0%
500.5140.0084	HEALTH INSURANCE	46,229	51,300	51,300	43,213	57,040	57,040	11.2%
500.5140.0085	EMPLOYEE WELFARE FUND	2,100	2,100	2,100	1,575	2,100	2,100	0.0%
	WEEDS & BRUSH	302,320	335,626	335,626	245,777	347,179	347,179	3.4%
500.5142.0011	SNOW REMOVAL LABOR	223,105	227,262	227,262	161,942	233,273	233,273	2.6%
500.5142.0012	SNOW REMOVAL OVERTIME	259,479	300,000	300,000	190,200	300,000	300,000	0.0%
500.5142.0013	SNOW REMOVAL TEMP LABOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
500.5142.0014	SNOW REMOVAL LONGEVITY	5,693	6,100	6,100	4,338	6,507	6,507	6.7%
500.5142.0017	STAFF CLOTHING ALLOWANCE	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	0.0%
500.5142.0019	SNOW REMOVAL OTHER COMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
500.5142.0040	SNOW REMOVAL RENTALS	3,915	4,200	4,200	3,273	4,200	4,200	0.0%
500.5142.0041	SNOW REMOVAL-GAS & FUEL	23,658	70,000	70,000	20,150	70,000	70,000	0.0%
500.5142.0046	CONTRACTUAL SWEEPING	0	40,000	40,000	0	40,000	40,000	0.0%
500.5142.0049	SNOW CONTROL MATERIALS	509,856	700,000	700,000	500,313	700,000	700,000	0.0%
500.5142.0080	EMPLOYEE RETIREMNT	73,041	90,000	90,000	88,750	90,000	90,000	0.0%
500.5142.0081	MCT MOBILITY TAX	1,473	1,770	1,770	1,153	1,770	1,770	0.0%
500.5142.0082	SOCIAL SECURITY	40,874	50,000	50,000	26,560	50,000	50,000	0.0%
500.5142.0083	WORKERS COMPENSATION INS.	31,000	35,000	35,000	32,500	35,000	35,000	0.0%
500.5142.0084	HEALTH INSURANCE	56,417	62,600	62,600	52,658	69,510	69,510	11.0%
500.5142.0085	EMPLOYEE WELFARE FUND	3,150	3,150	3,150	2,363	3,150	3,150	0.0%
	SNOW REMOVAL	1,233,461	1,591,882	1,591,882	1,086,000	1,605,210	1,605,210	0.8%
500.5148.0011	SERVICES OTHER GOVT LABOR	0	1,000	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
500.5148.0040	SERVICE FOR OTHER GOVTS	827	2,000	2,000	377	2,000	2,000	0.0%
	SERVICE FOR OTHER GOVTS	827	3,000	3,000	377	3,000	3,000	0.0%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget - Detail)

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
500.9901.0099	TRANSFER TO DEBT SERV FD	1,350,000	1,150,000	1,150,000	1,150,000	1,200,000	1,200,000	4.3%
500.9902.0099	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	200,000	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	1,550,000	1,150,000	1,150,000	1,150,000	1,200,000	1,200,000	4.3%
TOTAL HIGHWAY FUND EXPENDITURES		8,146,538	8,580,032	8,781,031	6,305,716	8,848,577	8,848,577	0.8%
		2016	2017	2017	2017	TENTATIVE 2018 LEVY	TENTATIVE 2018 LEVY	
	TAX LEVY - GENERAL	14,213,362	14,426,888	14,426,888	14,426,888	15,063,390	15,063,390	4.4%
	TAX LEVY - HIGHWAY	7,514,462	7,621,434	7,621,434	7,621,434	7,884,979	7,884,979	3.5%
		21,727,824	22,048,322	22,048,322	22,048,322	22,948,369	22,948,369	4.1%
	EQUALIZED ASSESSED VALUE	4,479,748,205	4,474,626,553	4,474,626,553	4,474,626,553	4,657,240,122	4,652,642,800	
	TAX RATE PER 1000 <i>(at 100% assessed value)</i>	4.85	4.93	4.93	4.93	4.93	4.93	
	TAX RATE INCREASE		1.59%	1.59%	1.59%	0.00%	0%	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget - Detail)

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
GENERAL DEBT SERVICE FUND								
810.1989.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	2,115	2,000	2,000	0	0	2,000	0.0%
810.1989.2710	PREMIUM ON BAN SALE	3,190	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
810.1989.3041	STATE AID	90,000	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
810.1989.5030	TRANS FROM CAPITAL FUNDS	23,741	0	0	16,488	0	0	0.0%
810.1989.5031	TRANS FROM GENERAL FUND	880,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	0	460,000	2.2%
810.1989.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-381,599	85,000	85,000	-104,436	0	80,000	-5.9%
REVENUE TOTAL		617,447	537,000	537,000	362,052	0	542,000	0.9%
810.1989.0040	EFC ADMIN EXPENSES	13,395	12,872	12,872	7,312	0	6,819	-47.0%
810.9710.0060	BOND PRINCIPAL	92,307	72,649	72,649	15,000	0	82,651	13.8%
810.9710.0070	BOND INTEREST	29,689	27,691	27,691	13,986	0	31,514	13.8%
810.9730.0061	BAN PRINCIPAL DRAINAGE	120,000	50,000	50,000	0	0	50,000	0.0%
810.9730.0071	BAN INTEREST DRAINAGE	1,890	12,443	12,443	0	0	5,688	-54.3%
810.9770.0060	SRLF PRINCIPAL LANDFILL	285,000	290,000	290,000	290,000	0	300,000	3.4%
810.9770.0070	SRLF INTEREST-LANDFILL	75,166	71,345	71,345	35,754	0	65,328	-8.4%
EXPENDITURE TOTAL		617,447	537,000	537,000	362,052	0	542,000	0.9%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget - Detail)

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
HIGHWAY DEBT SERVICE FUND								
850.5010.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	5,880	5,560	5,560	0	0	4,560	-18.0%
850.5010.2710	PREMIUM ON BAN SALE	13,740	0	0	0	0	0	100.0%
850.5010.5030	TRANSFER FROM HIGHWAY FD.	0	0	0	2,511	0	0	0.0%
850.5010.5031	TRANSFER FROM HIGHWAY FD.	1,350,000	1,150,000	1,150,000	1,150,000	0	1,200,000	4.3%
850.5010.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-214,854	0	0	-862,361	0	0	0.0%
REVENUE TOTAL		1,154,766	1,155,560	1,155,560	290,150	0	1,204,560	4.2%
850.9710.0060	BOND PRINCIPAL-ROADS	592,637	547,456	547,456	177,000	0	572,455	4.6%
850.9710.0061	BOND PRINCIPAL-MACHINERY	248,073	258,825	258,825	0	0	273,825	5.8%
850.9710.0062	BOND PRINCIPAL SALTSHED	25,000	25,000	25,000	0	0	30,000	20.0%
850.9710.0070	BOND INTEREST-ROADS	135,834	118,245	118,245	60,781	0	157,562	33.3%
850.9710.0071	BOND INTEREST MACHINERY	106,790	100,326	100,326	50,163	0	99,808	-0.5%
850.9710.0072	BOND INTEREST SALT SHED	5,662	4,413	4,413	2,206	0	3,413	-22.7%
850.9730.0060	B A N PRINCIPAL-ROADS	35,000	60,000	60,000	0	0	58,000	-3.3%
850.9730.0061	BAN PRINCIPAL-MACHINERY	0	25,000	25,000	0	0	0	-100.0%
850.9730.0070	B A N INTEREST-ROADS	5,770	11,295	11,295	0	0	9,497	-15.9%
850.9730.0071	BAN INTEREST-MACHINERY	0	5,000	5,000	0	0	0	-100.0%
EXPENDITURE TOTAL		1,154,766	1,155,560	1,155,560	290,150	0	1,204,560	4.2%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
GENERAL/HIGHWAY FUNDS (Revenue/Expense Budget - Detail)

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ADJUSTED BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
AGENCY & TRUST FUND								
990.0030.2401	INT EARNINGS - GUARANTEE & BID	0	500	500	0		500	0.0%
990.0037.2401	INT EARNINGS - PARKLAND TRUST	1,245	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
990.0080.2401	INT EARNINGS - GOOD NEIGHBOR	394	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
REVENUE TOTAL		1,639	500	500	0	0	500	0.0%
990.0037.0099	INTERFUND TRANSFER - PARKLAND	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
990.9000.0099	INTERFUND TRANSFER - OTHER	-3,361	500	500	0		500	0.0%
EXPENDITURE TOTAL		1,639	500	500	0	0	500	0.0%

SPECIAL DISTRICTS GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

ADOPTED BUDGET 2018

Adopted - November 15, 2017

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
SUMMARY OF ALL SPECIAL DISTRICT GOVERNMENT FUNDS

	2017 ADOPTED		2018 ADOPTED		% VARIANCE 2017-2018		% OF TOTAL
<u>SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGETS REVENUES</u>							
LOCAL REVENUES AND OTHER SOURCES	\$ 3,766,312		\$ 3,656,053		-2.9%		23.0%
FUND EQUITY - RESERVED DESIGNATED FOR DEBT	20,000		20,000		0.0%		0.1%
FUND EQUITY -- UNRESERVED DESIGNATED	30,000		161,500		438.3%		1.0%
REAL PROPERTY TAXES	12,670,470		12,704,973		0.3%		80.0%
Less Intrafund Transfers	(773,350)		(663,340)		-14.2%		-4.2%
SPECIAL DISTRICT REVENUES & OTHER SOURCES	\$ 15,713,432		\$ 15,879,186		1.1%		100.0%
<u>SPECIAL DISTRICTS BUDGETS EXPENDITURES</u>							
HIGHWAY IMPROVEMENT CAPITAL DEBT	\$ 81,699		\$ 117,644		44.0%		0.7%
AMBULANCE SERVICE	220,200		260,200		18.2%		1.6%
FIRE PROTECTION SERVICES	3,357,710		3,482,560		3.7%		21.9%
FIRE DISTRICTS *	330,671		331,472		0.2%		2.1%
TOWN PARK DISTRICTS	255,400		255,627		0.1%		1.6%
LIBRARY DISTRICT *	269,363		275,170		2.2%		1.7%
GARBAGE DISTRICTS	2,830,000		2,720,000		-3.9%		17.1%
WATER SERVICES & CAPITAL DEBT	4,829,697		4,795,505		-0.7%		30.2%
SEWER SERVICES & CAPITAL DEBT	4,121,057		4,117,963		-0.1%		25.9%
STREET LIGHTING SERVICES	190,985		186,385		-2.4%		1.2%
Less Intrafund transfers	(773,350)		(663,340)		-14.2%		-4.2%
SPECIAL DISTRICTS APPROPRIATIONS & OTHER USES	\$ 15,713,432		\$ 15,879,186		1.1%		100.0%
* FIRE/LIBRARY DISTRICTS NOT INCLUDED IN TOWN LEVY CALCULATION							

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
SUMMARY OF ALL SPECIAL DISTRICT GOVERNMENT FUNDS

FUND #	SPECIAL DISTRICT TITLE	CODE	EXPENDITURES	= REVENUES	+ FUND EQUITY	TAXES LEVIED
201	CARMEL AMBULANCE DISTRICT	AD001	260,200	\$ 500	\$ 10,000	\$ 249,700
301	CARMEL FIRE PROT. DISTRICT #1	FD001	1,110,460	160	-	1,110,300
302	CARMEL FIRE PROT. DISTRICT #2	FD002	1,630,350	350	-	1,630,000
303	CARMEL FIRE PROT. DISTRICT #3	FD003	741,750	100	-	741,650
351	CARMEL FIRE DISTRICT *	FD004	241,281			241,281
352	CROTON FALLS FIRE DISTRICT *	FD005	90,191			90,191
401	LAKE CASSE PARK DISTRICT	PK010	123,150	3,150	-	120,000
402	LAKE MAHOPAC PARK DISTRICT	PK011	37,517	262	-	37,255
403	TEAKETTLE SPOUT LAKE PARK DISTRICT	PK012	43,670	95	-	43,575
404	LAKE SECOR PARK DISTRICT	PK014	51,290	85	-	51,205
471	REED MEMORIAL LIBRARY *	LIBRY	275,170	-	-	275,170
571	CARMEL GARBAGE DISTRICT 1	RG005	2,455,000	1,600	25,000	2,428,400
572	CARMEL GARBAGE DISTRICT 2 CLUSTER	RG006	265,000	180	-	264,820
601	CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #1	WD033	95,198	54,948	(10,000)	50,250
602	CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #2	WD001	1,990,000	1,044,800		945,200
603	CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #3	WD002	207,512	116,052	-	91,460
604	CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #4	WD003	172,919	77,419		95,500
605	CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #5	WD012	53,680	24,497	5,000	24,183
606	CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #6	WD013	102,290	47,510	10,000	44,780
607	CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #7	WD023	84,984	47,448	10,000	27,536
608	CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #8	WD020	624,349	317,288	-	307,061
609	CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #9	WD022	176,122	54,515	-	121,607
610	CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #10	WD025	152,325	54,730	-	97,595
612	CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #12	WD024	151,454	73,227	-	78,227
613	CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #13	WD029	125,745	54,366	-	71,379
614	CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #14	WD030	90,100	54,722	-	35,378
622	CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #2 EXT	WD028	283,231	126,230	10,000	147,001
701	CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT #1	SW001	54,646	18,376		36,270
702	CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT #2	SW002	1,925,258	609,289	20,000	1,295,969
703	CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT #3	SW003	12,120	1,038		11,082
704	CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT #4	SW007	623,816	193,486	40,000	390,330
705	CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT #5	SW013	85,330	7,096		78,234
706	CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT #6	SW010	103,844	4,382	4,500	94,962
707	CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT #7	SW019	305,170	126,864	25,000	153,306
708	CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT #8	SW022	271,930	13,669	-	258,261
713	CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT #1, EXT #3	SW025	53,739	12,339	7,000	34,400
751	MAHOPAC LIGHTING DISTRICT	LT002	127,800	268	5,000	122,532
752	CARMEL LIGHTING DISTRICT	LT001	44,500	100		44,400
753	DAISY LANE LIGHTING DISTRICT	LT003	4,170	25		4,145
754	COUNTRY HILLS LIGHTING DISTRICT	LT004	6,400	28		6,372
755	LAKE MACGREGOR LIGHTING DISTRICT	LT005	3,515	15		3,500

* EXEMPT FROM TOWN LEVY

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED BUDGET
SUMMARY OF ALL SPECIAL DISTRICT GOVERNMENT FUNDS

FUND #	SPECIAL DISTRICT TITLE	CODE	EXPENDITURES	= REVENUES	+ FUND EQUITY	TAXES LEVIED
DEBT FUNDS						
855	LAKE GLENACOM HIGHWAY IMPROVEMENT	RD006	17,794	14		17,780
856	LONG POND ROAD IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT		99,850	30		99,820
862	CWD #2 DEBT/CAPITAL		66,673	66,673		
863	CWD #3 DEBT/CAPITAL		12,671	12,671		
864	CWD #4 DEBT/CAPITAL		27,949	27,949		
865	CWD #5 DEBT/CAPITAL		5,533	5,533		
866	CWD #6 DEBT/CAPITAL		20,702	20,702		
867	CWD #7 DEBT/CAPITAL		12,189	12,189		
868	CWD #8 DEBT/CAPITAL		166,000	166,000		
869	CWD #9 DEBT/CAPITAL		61,729	61,729		
860	CWD #10 DEBT/CAPITAL		30,428	30,428		
887	CWD #12 DEBT/CAPITAL		4,145	4,145		
883	CWD #13 DEBT/CAPITAL		62,432	62,432		
884	CWD #14 DEBT/CAPITAL		15,145	15,145		
871	CSD #1 DEBT/CAPITAL	SW014	37,326	30		37,296
873	CSD #3 DEBT/CAPITAL	SW017	11,480	134		11,346
874	CSD #4 DEBT/CAPITAL	SW004	31,431	110		31,321
875	CSD #5 DEBT/CAPITAL	SW008	13,546	16		13,530
876	CSD #6 DEBT/CAPITAL	SW009	2,800	26		2,774
877	CSD #7 DEBT/CAPITAL	SW020	45,997	58	-	45,939
878	CSD #8 DEBT/CAPITAL	SW021	38,880	2,090	-	36,790
881	CSD #1, EXTENSION #3 DEBT/CAPITAL	SW024	214,800	800	20,000	194,000
882	CSD #2 DEBT/CAPITAL	SW015	285,850	25,940	-	259,910
	Less Intrafund Transfers		(663,340)			
	GROSS SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGETS TOTAL		\$ 15,879,186	\$ 3,656,053	\$ 181,500	\$ 12,704,973

Levy less Fire Districts/Library * \$ 12,098,331

SPECIAL DISTRICTS REAL PROPERTY TAXES DOLLAR CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR

SPECIAL DISTRICT FUND	2017 ADOPTED BUDGET			2018 ADOPTED BUDGET			DOLLAR CHANGE
	TAXABLE VALUE	TAX RATE	DOLLARS	TAXABLE VALUE	TAX RATE	DOLLARS	
CARMEL AMBULANCE DIST. #1	672,652,761	.3118 AV	\$ 64	1,213,302,030	.2058 AV	\$ 71	+7
CARMEL FIRE PROT. DIST #1	872,547,390	1.2037 AV	247	1,509,560,081	.7355 AV	255	+8
CARMEL FIRE PROT. DIST #2	1,192,532,677	1.3165 AV	270	2,100,502,829	.7760 AV	269	-1
CARMEL FIRE PROT. DIST #3	407,458,715	1.8079 AV	370	734,189,878	1.0102 AV	350	-20
CARMEL FIRE DISTRICT	133,011,695	1.8140 AV	372	225,075,943	1.0720 AV	372	
CROTON FALLS FIRE DISTRICT	54,230,163	1.6483 AV	338	168,148,301	.5364 AV	186	-152
LAKE CASSE PARK DISTRICT	91,045,941	1.1025 AV	226	154,969,824	.7743 AV	269	+43
LAKE MAHOPAC PARK DIST.	85,497,739	.4286 AV	88	213,670,273	.1744 AV	60	-28
TEAKETTLE SPOUT LK PK DIST.	95,164,203	.4579 AV	94	161,477,672	.2699 AV	94	
LAKE SECOR PARK DISTRICT	539	95.00 UN	95	539	95.00 UN	95	
REED MEMORIAL LIBRARY	710,533,596	.3791 AV	78	1,256,938,250	.2189 AV	76	-2
LAKE GLENACOM HIGHWAY DISTRICT	15.20	1193.42 UN	1,193	15.20	1169.74 UN	1,170	-23
LONG POND HIGHWAY DISTRICT *	62.50	1016.00 UN	1,016	62.50	1597.12 UN	1,597	+581
CARMEL GARBAGE DISTRICT #1	9,943.00	254.29 UN	254	9,950.00	244.0603 UN	244	-10
CARMEL GARBAGE DISTRICT #2	1,599.00	171.87 UN	172	1,599.00	165.616 UN	166	-6
MAHOPAC BUSINESS DISTRICT	18,529,052	2.98 AV	611	34,001,422	1.4779 AV	513	-98
CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #2	473,991,827	1.96 AV	402	807,277,362	1.1708 AV	406	+4
CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #3	67,608,382	1.35 AV	277	115,856,966	.7894 AV	274	-3
CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #4	26,482,181	3.50 AV	717	46,245,086	2.0651 AV	717	
CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #5	9,291,810	2.60 AV	533	15,683,191	1.542 AV	535	+2
CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #6	20,563,474	2.18 AV	447	35,063,748	1.2771 AV	443	-4
CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #7	27,586,968	1.00 AV	205	44,577,752	.6177 AV	214	+9
CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #8	87,099,110	4.25 AV	871	138,355,668	2.2194 AV	768	-103
CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #9	27,132,315	3.98 AV	816	50,920,875	2.3882 AV	829	+13
CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #10	131.00	780.00 UN	780	131.00	745.00 UN	780	-35
CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #12	32,577,504	2.40 AV	492	53,995,579	1.4488 AV	503	+11
CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #13	72.10	1070.00 UN	1070	72.10	990.00 UN	990	-80
CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #14	158.00	220.00 UN	220	159.00	222.50 UN	222	+2
CARMEL WATER DISTRICT #2 EXT	64,680,094	2.50 AV	512	123,365,699	1.1916 AV	413	-99
CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT #1	1,813.08	30.00 UN	51	1,814.78	19.99 UN	34	-17
CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT #2	5,882.74	220.30 UN	374	6,025.54	215.08 UN	366	-8
CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT #3	369.40	30.00 UN	51	369.40	30.00 UN	51	
CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT #4	952.00	410.00 UN	697	955.40	408.55 UN	695	-2
CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT #5	132.60	590.00 UN	1003	132.60	590.00 UN	1003	
CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT #6	249.90	380.00 UN	646	249.90	380.00 UN	646	
CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT #7	283.90	540.00 UN	918	283.90	540.00 UN	918	
CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT #8	1,076.07	240.00 UN	408	1,076.07	240.00 UN	408	

SPECIAL DISTRICTS REAL PROPERTY TAXES DOLLAR CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR

CARMEL SEWER DIST #1 EXT 3	396.20	86.82 UN	148	396.20	86.82 UN	148	
CARMEL SEWER DIST #1 CAP	144.39	220.00 UN	70	144.39	258.30 UN	83	+13
CARMEL SEWER DIST #2 CAP	1,992.81	133.00 UN	43	1,985.17	130.93 UN	42	-1
CARMEL SEWER DIST #2 EXT							
CARMEL SEWER DIST #3 CAP	21.05	430.02 UN	138	21.05	539.00 UN	172	+34
CARMEL SEWER DIST #4 CAP	92.12	340.00 UN	109	92.12	340.00 UN	109	
CARMEL SEWER DIST #5 CAP	22.05	623.72 UN	200	22.05	613.61 UN	196	-4
CARMEL SEWER DIST #6 CAP	55.47	50.00 UN	16	55.47	50.00 UN	16	
CARMEL SEWER DIST #7 CAP	75.31	610.00 UN	195	75.35	609.67 UN	195	
CARMEL SEWER DIST #8 CAP	109.82	335.00 UN	107	109.82	335.00 UN	107	
CARMEL SEWER DIST #1 EXT #3	83.40	2350.12 UN	752	83.40	2326.14 UN	744	-8
MAHOPAC LIGHTING DISTRICT	524,075,904	0.23 AV	47	962,158,655	0.1274 AV	44	-3
CARMEL LIGHTING DISTRICT	97,378,767	0.50 AV	102	163,806,830	0.2711 AV	94	-8
DAISY LANE LIGHTING DIST	129,922,007	0.03 AV	6	250,276,751	0.0166 AV	6	
COUNTRY HILLS LIGHTING DIST	17,079,019	0.37 AV	76	26,939,034	0.2365 AV	82	+6
LK MACGREGOR LIGHTING DIST	6,234,121	0.56 AV	115	10,960,764	0.3193 AV	111	-4

NOTES:

* New Special District

AV -- Ad Valorem Rate Tax Dollars based on typical single family property value of \$204,900.
Actual residential property values differs in each Special District thus varying tax dollars.

UN -- Unit Rate Tax Dollars based on 1.7 user units and .32 capital units. Actual capital unit values differ in each district thus varying tax dollars

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
AD001	CARMEL AMBULANCE DISTRICT						
201.4540.1001	TAXES-CARMEL AMB.DISTRICT	209,700	209,700	209,700	249,700	249,700	19.1%
201.4540.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	307	500	0	500	500	0.0%
201.4540.2770	OTHER REVENUE - UNCLASSIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
201.4540.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-7,730	10,000	-31,241	10,000	10,000	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	202,277	220,200	178,459	260,200	260,200	18.2%
201.4540.0040	CARMEL AMBULANCE CONTRACT	110,000	110,000	110,000	150,000	150,000	36.4%
201.4540.0041	NO.SALEM AMB. CONTRACT	12,800	12,800	12,800	12,800	12,800	0.0%
201.4540.0048	OTHER EXPENDITURES	0	1,700	1,590	1,700	1,700	0.0%
201.4540.0049	SERVICE-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	2,352	3,200	2,781	4,200	4,200	31.3%
201.4540.0083	WORKERS COMP INS PREMIUM	29,526	35,800	16,306	35,800	35,800	0.0%
201.9025.0040	LOSAP ADMIN EXPENSE	650	1,000	650	1,000	1,000	0.0%
201.9025.0090	LOSAP CONTRIBUTION	46,949	55,700	34,332	54,700	54,700	-1.8%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	202,277	220,200	178,459	260,200	260,200	18.2%
	TAX LEVY	209,700	209,700	209,700	249,700	249,700	
	ASSESSED VALUE		672,652,761	672,652,761	1,213,414,730	1,213,302,030	
	TAX RATE PER 1000		0.1839	0.1839	0.2058	0.2058	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
FD001	CARMEL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #1 - MAHOPAC FALLS						
301.3410.1001	TAXES-CFPD#1 MAHOPAC FALL	1,025,298	1,050,300	1,050,300	1,110,300	1,110,300	5.7%
301.3410.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	153	160	0	160	160	0.0%
301.3410.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-15,280	0	-3,176	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	1,010,171	1,050,460	1,047,124	1,110,460	1,110,460	5.7%
301.3410.0040	FIRE PROTECTION CONTRACT	753,460	753,460	753,460	753,460	753,460	0.0%
301.3410.0045	DRY HYDRANT EXPENDITURES	0	10,000	0	10,000	10,000	0.0%
301.3410.0048	OTHER EXPENDITURES	1,047	1,000	1,140	1,000	1,000	0.0%
301.3410.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	8,749	9,500	9,298	10,500	10,500	10.5%
301.3410.0099	WORKERS COMP INS PREMIUM	65,750	70,000	66,773	69,000	69,000	-1.4%
301.9025.0040	LOSAP ADMIN. EXPENSE	6,165	6,500	6,453	6,500	6,500	0.0%
301.9025.0090	LOSAP CONTRIBUTION	175,000	200,000	210,000	260,000	260,000	30.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	1,010,171	1,050,460	1,047,124	1,110,460	1,110,460	5.7%
	TAX LEVY	1,025,298	1,050,300	1,050,300	1,110,300	1,110,300	
	ASSESSED VALUE		872,547,390	872,547,390	1,510,409,522	1,509,560,081	
	TAX RATE PER 1000		0.7102	0.7102	0.7351	0.7355	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
FD002	CARMEL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #2 - MAHOPAC						
302.3410.1001	TAXES-CFPD#2 MAHOPAC	1,547,000	1,570,000	1,570,000	1,830,000	1,630,000	3.8%
302.3410.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	371	350	0	350	350	0.0%
302.3410.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-2,628	0	-313,304	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	1,544,743	1,570,350	1,256,696	1,830,350	1,630,350	3.8%
302.3410.0040	FIRE PROTECTION CONTRACT	1,200,000	1,200,000	900,000	1,400,000	1,200,000	0.0%
302.3410.0045	DRY HYDRANT EXPENDITURES	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
302.3410.0048	OTHER EXPENDITURES	25,119	25,000	7,737	25,000	25,000	0.0%
302.3410.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	15,005	25,550	16,678	25,550	25,550	0.0%
302.3410.0099	WORKERS COMP INS PREMIUM	90,750	95,000	100,159	95,000	95,000	0.0%
302.9025.0040	LOSAP ADMIN. EXPENSE	6,869	8,800	7,122	8,800	8,800	0.0%
302.9025.0090	LOSAP CONTRIBUTION	207,000	215,000	225,000	275,000	275,000	27.9%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	1,544,743	1,570,350	1,256,696	1,830,350	1,630,350	3.8%
	TAX LEVY	1,547,000	1,570,000	1,570,000	1,830,000	1,630,000	
	ASSESSED VALUE		1,192,532,677	1,192,532,677	2,103,803,589	2,100,502,829	
	TAX RATE PER 1000		0.7768	0.7768	0.8699	0.7760	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
FD003	CARMEL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT #3 - CARMEL						
303.3410.1001	TAXES-CFPD#3 CARMEL	696,231	736,650	736,650	741,650	741,650	0.7%
303.3410.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	88	250	0	100	100	-60.0%
303.3410.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-24,787	0	-18,712	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	671,532	736,900	717,938	741,750	741,750	0.7%
303.3410.0040	FIRE PROTECTION CONTRACT	530,000	707,000	707,000	727,000	727,000	2.8%
303.3410.0048	OTHER EXPENDITURES	4,108	22,300	3,711	6,950	6,950	-68.8%
303.3410.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	6,174	7,600	7,227	7,800	7,800	2.6%
303.3410.0099	WORKERS COMP INS PREMIUM	50,741	0	0	0	0	0.0%
303.9025.0040	LOSAP ADMIN. EXPENSE	5,509	0	0	0	0	0.0%
303.9025.0090	LOSAP CONTRIBUTION	75,000	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	671,532	736,900	717,938	741,750	741,750	0.7%
	TAX LEVY	696,231	736,650	736,650	741,650	741,650	
	ASSESSED VALUE		407,458,715	407,458,715	734,302,578	734,189,878	
	TAX RATE PER 1000		1.0667	1.0667	1.0100	1.0102	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
FD004	CARMEL FIRE DISTRICT						
351.3410.1001	TAXES-CARMEL FIRE DIST.	261,281	241,281	241,281	241,281	241,281	0.0%
351.3410.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	0	0	-302	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	261,281	241,281	240,979	241,281	241,281	0.0%
351.3410.0040	PAYMENT TO FIRE DIST	241,281	241,281	241,281	241,281	241,281	0.0%
351.3410.0048	OTHER OPERATE EXPENDITURE	0	0	-302	0	0	0.0%
351.9025.0090	LOSAP CONTRIBUTION	20,000	0	0	0	0	0.0%
351.9025.0099	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	0	0	0	0	0	
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	261,281	241,281	240,979	241,281	241,281	0.0%
	TAX LEVY	261,281	241,281	241,281	241,281	241,281	
	ASSESSED VALUE		133,011,695	133,011,695	225,075,943	225,075,943	
	TAX RATE PER 1000		1.0703	1.0703	1.0720	1.0720	
	* Exempt from Town Levy						
FD005	CROTON FALLS FIRE DISTRICT						
352.3410.1001	TAXES-CROTON FALLS F.D.	81,529	89,390	89,390	90,191	90,191	0.9%
	REVENUE TOTAL	81,529	89,390	89,390	90,191	90,191	0.9%
352.3410.0040	PAID TO FIRE DIST.TREAS.	81,529	89,390	89,390	90,191	90,191	0.9%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	81,529	89,390	89,390	90,191	90,191	0.9%
	TAX LEVY	81,529	89,390	89,390	90,191	90,191	
	ASSESSED VALUE		54,230,163	54,230,163	168,148,301	168,148,301	
	TAX RATE PER 1000		0.9725	0.9725	0.5364	0.5364	
	* Exempt from Town Levy						

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
PK10	LAKE CASSE PARK DISTRICT						
401.7140.1001	TAXES-LK.CASSE PARK DIST.	100,381	100,380	100,380	120,000	120,000	19.5%
401.7140.2030	FACILITY RENTAL FEES	4,900	2,800	1,950	2,800	2,800	0.0%
401.7140.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	271	250	0	250	250	0.0%
401.7140.2402	RESERVE INTEREST EARNING	83	100	0	100	100	0.0%
401.7140.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	1,042	20,000	13,208	0	0	-100.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	106,677	123,530	115,538	123,150	123,150	-0.3%
401.7140.0013	TEMPORARY LABOR	32,712	35,000	42,740	40,000	40,000	14.3%
401.7140.0020	EQUIPMENT	9,767	25,000	19,995	10,000	10,000	-60.0%
401.7140.0040	CONTRACTUAL EXPENSES	9,995	4,000	2,988	5,000	5,000	25.0%
401.7140.0041	SUPPLIES & MATERIALS	7,467	6,000	6,732	8,000	8,000	33.3%
401.7140.0042	UTILITIES EXPENSES	5,428	4,500	5,186	6,000	6,000	33.3%
401.7140.0043	INSURANCE	1,200	1,300	0	1,300	1,300	0.0%
401.7140.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	3,000	3,000	3,200	3,420	3,420	14.0%
401.7140.0045	O&M CUSTODIAL CONTRACT	13,000	13,000	9,750	13,000	13,000	0.0%
401.7140.0046	CONTRACT SPECIAL SERVICES	0	500	0	500	500	0.0%
401.7140.0047	REFUSE DISPOSAL	420	630	315	630	630	0.0%
401.7140.0048	OTHER EXPENDITURES	1,592	1,500	1,114	2,000	2,000	33.3%
401.7140.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	7,050	8,000	7,912	8,000	8,000	0.0%
401.7140.0054	CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	10,652	10,000	10,366	10,000	10,000	0.0%
401.7140.0082	SOCIAL SECURITY	2,565	3,000	3,340	3,200	3,200	6.7%
401.7140.0083	WORKMANS COMPENSATION INS	1,829	2,100	1,900	2,100	2,100	0.0%
401.7140.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	6,000	0	10,000	10,000	66.7%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	106,677	123,530	115,538	123,150	123,150	-0.3%
	TAX LEVY	100,381	100,380	100,380	120,000	120,000	
	ASSESSED VALUE		91,045,941	91,045,941	155,040,924	154,969,824	
	TAX RATE PER 1000		0.6505	0.6505	0.7740	0.7743	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
PK11	LAKE MAHOPAC PARK DISTRICT						
402.7110.1001	TAXES-LK.MAHOPAC PK.DIST	36,398	36,648	36,648	37,255	37,255	1.7%
402.7110.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	96	102	0	102	102	0.0%
402.7110.2402	RESERVE INTEREST EARNINGS	71	160	0	160	160	0.0%
402.7110.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-20,749	0	-13,828	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	15,816	36,910	22,820	37,517	37,517	1.6%
402.7110.0013	TEMPORARY LABOR	0	500	0	500	500	0.0%
402.7110.0020	EQUIPMENT	936	2,000	0	2,000	2,000	0.0%
402.7110.0040	CONTRACTUAL EXPENSES	4,758	8,250	14,526	8,850	8,850	7.3%
402.7110.0041	WATER QUALITY/BIOMASS STUDY	3,545	5,500	3,845	5,500	5,500	0.0%
402.7110.0043	INSURANCE	500	600	0	600	600	0.0%
402.7110.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	2,000	2,000	2,150	2,280	2,280	14.0%
402.7110.0045	LAKE MAINTENANCE CONTRACT	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
402.7110.0048	OTHER EXPENITURES	1,927	672	0	1,047	1,047	55.8%
402.7110.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	2,150	5,500	2,299	5,500	5,500	0.0%
402.7110.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	11,888	0	11,240	11,240	-5.5%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	15,816	36,910	22,820	37,517	37,517	1.6%
	TAX LEVY	36,398	36,648	36,648	37,255	37,255	
	ASSESSED VALUE		85,497,739	85,497,739	215,365,773	213,670,273	
	TAX RATE PER 1000		0.2529	0.2529	0.1730	0.1744	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
PK03	TEAKETTLE LAKE PARK DISTRICT						
403.7140.1001	TAXES-TEAKETTLE SPOUT PK.	43,575	43,575	43,575	43,575	43,575	0.0%
403.7140.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	111	25	0	25	25	0.0%
403.7140.2402	RESERVE INTEREST EARNINGS	48	70	0	70	70	0.0%
403.7140.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-23,004	0	-25,306	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	20,730	43,670	18,269	43,670	43,670	0.0%
403.7140.0013	TEMPORARY LABOR	0	200	0	200	200	0.0%
403.7140.0020	EQUIPMENT	0	710	0	710	710	0.0%
403.7140.0040	CONTRACTUAL EXPENSES	290	10,000	239	10,000	10,000	0.0%
403.7140.0041	SUPPLIES & MATERIALS	12,500	13,500	12,100	13,500	13,500	0.0%
403.7140.0043	INSURANCE	300	350	0	350	350	0.0%
403.7140.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	3,000	3,000	3,200	3,420	3,420	14.0%
403.7140.0045	MAINTENANCE CONTRACTS	1,950	2,000	0	2,000	2,000	0.0%
403.7140.0048	OTHER EXPENDITURES	110	5,000	0	5,000	5,000	0.0%
403.7140.0049	SERVICE-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	2,580	3,000	2,730	3,000	3,000	0.0%
403.7140.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	5,910	0	5,490	5,490	-7.1%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	20,730	43,670	18,269	43,670	43,670	0.0%
	TAX LEVY	43,575	43,575	43,575	43,575	43,575	
	ASSESSED VALUE		95,164,203	95,164,203	161,524,672	161,477,672	
	TAX RATE PER 1000		0.2702	0.2702	0.2698	0.2699	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
PK04	LAKE SECOR PARK DISTRICT						
404.7140.1001	TAXES-LK.SECOR PARK DIST.	45,815	51,205	51,205	51,205	51,205	0.0%
404.7140.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	28	33	0	33	33	0.0%
404.7140.2402	RESERVE INTEREST EARNINGS	54	52	0	52	52	0.0%
404.7140.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-2,094	0	-14,852	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	43,803	51,290	36,353	51,290	51,290	0.0%
404.7140.0013	TEMPORARY LABOR	16,134	18,520	14,961	18,520	18,520	0.0%
404.7140.0020	EQUIPMENT	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
404.7140.0040	CONTRACTUAL EXPENSES	7,940	7,824	8,940	8,584	8,584	9.7%
404.7140.0041	SUPPLIES & MATERIALS	215	2,400	1,040	2,400	2,400	0.0%
404.7140.0042	UTILITIES EXPENSES	605	560	707	560	560	0.0%
404.7140.0043	INSURANCE	400	450	0	450	450	0.0%
404.7140.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	3,000	3,000	3,200	3,420	3,420	14.0%
404.7140.0045	MAINTENANCE CONTRACTS	3,200	4,000	0	4,000	4,000	0.0%
404.7140.0046	CONTRACTUAL RENTALS	327	400	305	400	400	0.0%
404.7140.0047	REFUSE DISPOSAL	236	300	237	300	300	0.0%
404.7140.0048	OTHER EXPENDITURES	815	600	566	1,000	1,000	66.7%
404.7140.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	2,854	3,089	3,327	3,507	3,507	13.5%
404.7140.0050	SPECIAL IMPROVEMENTS	4,998	0	0	0	0	0.0%
404.7140.0082	SOCIAL SECURITY	1,250	1,249	1,170	1,249	1,249	0.0%
404.7140.0083	WORKMANS COMPENSATION INS	1,829	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	0.0%
404.7140.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	5,998	0	4,000	4,000	-33.3%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	43,803	51,290	36,353	51,290	51,290	0.0%
	TAX LEVY	45,815	51,205	51,205	51,205	51,205	
	ASSESSED UNITS		539	539	539	539	
	TAX RATE PER UNIT		95.0000	95.0000	95.0000	95.0000	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

[illegible]

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
RG005	CARMEL GARBAGE DISTRICT						
571.8160.1001	REAL PROPERTY TAXES	2,578,392	2,528,400	2,528,406	2,428,400	2,428,400	-4.0%
571.8160.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS-INVEST	1,676	1,600	0	1,600	1,600	0.0%
571.8160.5030	TRANS FROM OTHER FUNDS	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
571.8160.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-27,600	25,000	-913,776	25,000	25,000	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	2,552,468	2,555,000	1,614,630	2,455,000	2,455,000	-3.9%
571.8160.0010	PERSONAL SERVS	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
571.8160.0013	TEMP STAFF	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
571.8160.0020	EQUIPMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
571.8160.0040	CONTRACT EXPENSE	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
571.8160.0044	PROFESSION/TECH SRVCS	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
571.8160.0045	GARBAGE CONTRACT	2,537,468	2,540,000	1,599,630	2,440,000	2,440,000	-3.9%
571.8160.0048	MISC. EXP	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
571.8160.0049	SPECIAL DIST ADMIN EXPENSES	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	0.0%
571.8160.0080	EMPLOYEE BENEFIT	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
571.8160.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	2,552,468	2,555,000	1,614,630	2,455,000	2,455,000	-3.9%
	TAX LEVY	2,578,392	2,528,400	2,528,406	2,428,400	2,428,400	
	ASSESSED UNITS		9,943	9,943	9,947	9,950	
	TAX RATE PER UNIT		254.2894	254.2901	244.1339	244.0603	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
RG006	CARMEL GARBAGE DISTRICT						
572.8160.1001	REAL PROPERTY TAXES	290,822	274,820	274,820	264,820	264,820	-3.6%
572.8160.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS-INVEST	282	180	0	180	180	0.0%
572.8160.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-19,081	0	-101,222	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	272,023	275,000	173,598	265,000	265,000	-3.6%
572.8160.0010	PERSONAL SERVS	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
572.8160.0040	CONTRACT EXPENSE	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
572.8160.0044	PROFESSION/TECH SRVCES	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
572.8160.0045	GARBAGE CONTRACT	267,023	270,000	168,598	260,000	260,000	-3.7%
572.8160.0048	MISC. EXP	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
572.8160.0049	SPECIAL DIST ADMIN EXPENSES	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	0.0%
572.8160.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
572.9901.0099	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	272,023	275,000	173,598	265,000	265,000	-3.6%
	TAX LEVY	290,822	274,820	274,820	264,820	264,820	
	ASSESSED UNITS		1,599	1,599	1,599	1,599	
	TAX RATE PER UNIT		171.8699	171.8699	165.6160	165.6160	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
WD033	CWD #1 - MAHOPAC BUSINESS DISTRICT						
601.8310.1001	TAXES-CWD#1 MAH.BUSINESS	55,250	55,250	55,250	50,250	50,250	-9.0%
601.8310.2140	METERED WATER RENTS	62,456	51,750	25,110	51,750	51,750	0.0%
601.8310.2144	INSTALLATION FEES	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
601.8310.2148	UNPAID RNT.INT.&PENALTY	871	3,000	4,785	3,000	3,000	0.0%
601.8310.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	36	123	0	123	123	0.0%
601.8310.2402	INT EARNED REPAIR RESERVE	7	75	0	75	75	0.0%
601.8310.2770	OTHER REVENUE - UNCLASSIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
601.8310.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-72,341	-20,000	-42,253	-10,000	-10,000	-50.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	46,279	90,198	42,892	95,198	95,198	5.5%
601.8310.0013	TEMPORARY LABOR	400	400	0	400	400	0.0%
601.8310.0020	EQUIPMENT METERS	3,387	1,500	1,028	1,500	1,500	0.0%
601.8310.0040	CONTRACTUAL REPAIRS	854	7,000	1,509	15,000	15,000	114.3%
601.8310.0041	CHEMICAL EXPENSES	918	1,472	793	1,472	1,472	0.0%
601.8310.0042	UTILITIES EXPENSES	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
601.8310.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURES	500	700	0	700	700	0.0%
601.8310.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	3,000	3,000	3,200	3,420	3,420	14.0%
601.8310.0045	OPER.& MAINT.CONTRACT	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
601.8310.0046	PURCHASE OF WATER	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
601.8310.0047	EMERGENCY REPAIRS	3,000	22,300	1,030	22,300	22,300	0.0%
601.8310.0048	OTHR.OPERATING EXPENSES	117	1,528	117	2,006	2,006	31.3%
601.8310.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	7,103	10,000	7,915	12,500	12,500	25.0%
601.8310.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	14,998	0	12,400	12,400	-17.3%
601.9901.0099	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	20,500	21,500	21,500	21,500	21,500	0.0%
601.9902.0099	TRANSFER TO DEBT FUND	6,500	5,800	5,800	2,000	2,000	-65.5%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	46,279	90,198	42,892	95,198	95,198	5.5%
	TAX LEVY	55,250	55,250	55,250	50,250	50,250	
	ASSESSED VALUE		18,529,052	18,529,052	34,001,422	34,001,422	
	TAX RATE PER 1000		1.7593	1.7593	1.4779	1.4779	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
WD001	CWD #2 - CARMEL						
602.8310.1001	TAXES-CWD#2 CARMEL	930,188	930,188	930,188	945,200	945,200	1.6%
602.8310.2140	METERED WATER RENTS	849,148	770,000	367,430	770,000	770,000	0.0%
602.8310.2142	UNMETERED TAP RENTS	5,400	5,600	5,400	5,600	5,600	0.0%
602.8310.2144	INSTALLATION FEES	15,425	12,000	14,175	14,000	14,000	16.7%
602.8310.2148	UNPAID RNTS.INT.&PENALTY	30,558	20,000	22,975	25,000	25,000	25.0%
602.8310.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	408	25	0	29	29	16.0%
602.8310.2402	REPAIR RESERVE-INT.EARNED	280	300	0	300	300	0.0%
602.8310.2416	HYDRANT RENTAL FEES	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
602.8310.2681	INSURANCE RECOVERY-ASSET	423	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
602.8310.2701	REFUND PRIOR YR.EXPENSES	0	500	0	500	500	0.0%
602.8310.2770	OTHER REVENUES	4,813	500	0	500	500	0.0%
602.8310.4321	FEDERAL AID - FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
602.8310.5030	INTERFUND TRANSFER-622-EX	206,871	226,871	226,871	226,871	226,871	0.0%
602.8310.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-390,772	-100,000	-488,851	0	0	-100.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	1,652,742	1,867,984	1,078,188	1,990,000	1,990,000	6.5%
602.8310.0013	TEMPORARY LABOR	3,000	3,000	0	3,000	3,000	0.0%
602.8310.0020	EQUIPMENT-METERS	63,618	10,000	5,968	10,000	10,000	0.0%
602.8310.0040	CONTRACTUAL REPAIRS	68,613	95,000	35,085	95,000	95,000	0.0%
602.8310.0041	CHEMICAL EXPENSES	51,160	80,000	35,993	80,000	80,000	0.0%
602.8310.0042	UTILITIES & HEATING	102,974	110,000	66,650	110,000	110,000	0.0%
602.8310.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURES	11,500	12,000	0	12,000	12,000	0.0%
602.8310.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	35,000	35,000	37,300	39,900	39,900	14.0%
602.8310.0045	OPER.& MAINT.CONTRACT	227,016	233,827	175,370	240,842	240,842	3.0%
602.8310.0046	PURCHASE OF WATER	709,399	760,000	415,112	815,000	815,000	7.2%
602.8310.0047	EMERGENCY REPAIRS	125,041	125,000	64,858	130,000	130,000	4.0%
602.8310.0048	OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES	18,583	40,157	15,234	86,258	86,258	114.8%
602.8310.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	162,838	175,000	172,618	185,000	185,000	5.7%
602.8310.0090	CONTINGENCY	0	60,000	0	60,000	60,000	0.0%
602.8310.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	75,000	0	70,000	70,000	-6.7%
602.9901.0099	TRANS TO DEBT SERVICE FD	74,000	54,000	54,000	53,000	53,000	-1.9%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	1,652,742	1,867,984	1,078,188	1,990,000	1,990,000	6.5%
	TAX LEVY	930,188	930,188	930,188	945,200	945,200	
	ASSESSED VALUE		473,991,827	473,991,827	807,372,662	807,277,362	
	TAX RATE PER 1000		1.1578	1.1578	1.1707	1.1708	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
WD002	CWD #3 - LAKE SECOR						
603.8310.1001	TAXES-CWD#3 LAKE SECOR	87,298	91,460	91,460	91,460	91,460	0.0%
603.8310.1081	MONEY IN LIEU OF TAXES	22,281	1,075	1,284	1,075	1,075	0.0%
603.8310.2140	METERED WATER RENTS	93,031	106,500	52,741	106,500	106,500	0.0%
603.8310.2142	UNMETERED TAP RENTS	200	0	200	0	0	0.0%
603.8310.2144	INSTALLATION FEES	2,825	0	800	0	0	0.0%
603.8310.2148	UNPAID RNTS.INT.&PENALTY	8,736	8,000	5,547	8,000	8,000	0.0%
603.8310.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	150	186	0	177	177	-4.8%
603.8310.2402	REPAIR RESERVE-INT.EARNED	165	300	0	300	300	0.0%
603.8310.2681	INSURANCE RECOVERY ASSET	9,184	1,000	0	0	0	-100.0%
603.8310.2770	OTHER REVENUE	0	0	325	0	0	0.0%
603.8310.3021	STATE AID - FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
603.8310.4321	FEDERAL AID - FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
603.8310.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-34,971	0	-17,261	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	188,899	208,521	135,096	207,512	207,512	-0.5%
603.8310.0013	TEMPORARY LABOR	500	500	0	500	500	0.0%
603.8310.0020	EQUIPMENT	3,983	3,500	515	4,000	4,000	14.3%
603.8310.0040	CONTRACTUAL REPAIRS	14,738	35,000	9,968	35,000	35,000	0.0%
603.8310.0041	CHEMICAL EXPENSES	792	2,500	821	2,500	2,500	0.0%
603.8310.0042	UTILITIES EXPENSES	17,391	14,500	9,864	18,500	18,500	27.6%
603.8310.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURES	2,000	2,200	0	2,200	2,200	0.0%
603.8310.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	12,000	12,000	12,800	13,680	13,680	14.0%
603.8310.0045	OPER.& MAINT.CONTRACT	32,058	33,021	24,765	34,012	34,012	3.0%
603.8310.0046	PURCHASE OF WATER	7,483	6,000	0	6,000	6,000	0.0%
603.8310.0047	EMERGENCY REPAIRS	53,837	40,000	25,116	40,000	40,000	0.0%
603.8310.0048	OTHR.OPERATING EXPENSES	4,628	8,500	10,064	8,710	8,710	2.5%
603.8310.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	16,189	18,500	18,133	19,500	19,500	5.4%
603.8310.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	9,250	0	10,250	10,250	10.8%
603.9901.0099	TRANS TO DEBT SERVICE FD.	23,300	23,050	23,050	12,660	12,660	-45.1%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	188,899	208,521	135,096	207,512	207,512	-0.5%
	TAX LEVY	87,298	91,460	91,460	91,460	91,460	
	ASSESSED VALUE		67,608,382	67,608,382	115,885,966	115,856,966	
	TAX RATE PER 1000		0.7981	0.7981	0.7892	0.7894	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
WD003	CWD #4 - LAKE BALDWIN						
604.8310.1001	TAXES-CWD#4 LAKE BALDWIN	89,098	92,800	92,800	95,500	95,500	2.9%
604.8310.1081	MONEY IN LIEU OF TAXES	2,196	2,200	2,288	2,200	2,200	0.0%
604.8310.2140	METERED WATER RENTS	69,630	70,000	32,712	70,000	70,000	0.0%
604.8310.2144	INSTALLATION FEES	1,000	0	0	0	0	0.0%
604.8310.2148	UNPAID RNTS.INT.&PENALTY	4,864	3,910	3,213	3,910	3,910	0.0%
604.8310.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	0	91	0	91	91	0.0%
604.8310.2402	REPAIR RESERVE-INT.EARNED	14	18	0	18	18	0.0%
604.8310.2681	INSURANCE RECOVERY ASSET	8,981	1,200	0	1,200	1,200	0.0%
604.8310.2701	REFUND PRIOR YRS.EXPENSES	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
604.8310.2770	OTHER REVENUE	325	0	0	0	0	0.0%
604.8310.4321	FEDERAL AID-FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
604.8310.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	38,766	0	-12,155	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	214,874	170,219	118,858	172,919	172,919	1.6%
604.8310.0013	TEMPORARY LABOR	500	500	0	500	500	0.0%
604.8310.0020	EQUIPMENT	35,474	1,800	172	2,500	2,500	38.9%
604.8310.0040	CONTRACTUAL REPAIRS	6,877	19,500	5,821	10,500	10,500	-46.2%
604.8310.0041	CHEMICAL EXPENSES	62	1,500	23	1,500	1,500	0.0%
604.8310.0042	UTILITIES EXPENSES	7,104	9,147	5,887	9,147	9,147	0.0%
604.8310.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURES	2,000	2,200	0	2,200	2,200	0.0%
604.8310.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	2,500	2,500	2,700	2,850	2,850	14.0%
604.8310.0045	OPERATION & MAINT CONTRCT	18,273	18,282	13,705	18,913	18,913	3.5%
604.8310.0046	PURCHASE OF WATER	0	500	795	500	500	0.0%
604.8310.0047	EMERGENCY REPAIRS	72,699	40,000	40,938	58,000	58,000	45.0%
604.8310.0048	OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES	2,614	4,000	2,010	3,879	3,879	-3.0%
604.8310.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	11,579	15,000	13,517	15,000	15,000	0.0%
604.8310.0086	RETIREEES HEALTH INSURNACE	6,692	7,000	0	7,000	7,000	0.0%
604.8310.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	15,000	0	12,500	12,500	-16.7%
604.9901.0099	TRANSFER TO DEBT SERVICE	48,500	33,290	33,290	27,930	27,930	-16.1%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	214,874	170,219	118,858	172,919	172,919	1.6%
	TAX LEVY	89,098	92,800	92,800	95,500	95,500	
	ASSESSED VALUE		26,482,181	26,482,181	46,245,086	46,245,086	
	TAX RATE PER 1000		2.0675	2.0675	2.0651	2.0651	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
WD012	CWD #5 - MAPLE TERRACE						
605.8310.1001	TAXES-CWD#5 MAPLE TERRACE	24,183	24,183	24,183	24,183	24,183	0.0%
605.8310.2140	METERED WATER RENTS	24,234	23,500	10,591	23,500	23,500	0.0%
605.8310.2148	UNPAID RNT.INT.&PENALTY	671	800	808	800	800	0.0%
605.8310.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	127	100	0	122	122	22.0%
605.8310.2402	REPAIR RESERVE-INT.EARNED	34	75	0	75	75	0.0%
605.8310.2681	INSURANCE RECOVERY ASSET	0	0	8,286	0	0	0.0%
605.8310.3021	STATE AID - FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
605.8310.4321	FEDERAL AID - FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
605.8310.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-12,905	5,000	-5,035	5,000	5,000	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	36,344	53,658	38,833	53,680	53,680	0.0%
605.8310.0013	TEMPORARY LABOR	500	500	0	500	500	0.0%
605.8310.0020	EQUIPMENT	0	3,500	0	3,000	3,000	-14.3%
605.8310.0040	CONTRACTUAL REPAIRS	1,847	3,000	1,128	3,000	3,000	0.0%
605.8310.0041	CHEMICAL EXPENSES	336	500	0	500	500	0.0%
605.8310.0042	UTILITIES EXPENSES	3,459	6,200	2,735	6,200	6,200	0.0%
605.8310.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURES	600	800	0	800	800	0.0%
605.8310.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,710	1,710	14.0%
605.8310.0045	OPER.& MAINT.CONTRACT	10,914	10,914	8,185	11,296	11,296	3.5%
605.8310.0047	EMERGENCY REPAIRS	5,473	8,000	13,565	8,000	8,000	0.0%
605.8310.0048	OTHR.OPERATING EXPENSES	2,048	2,344	1,478	2,374	2,374	1.3%
605.8310.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	4,067	5,800	4,542	5,800	5,800	0.0%
605.8310.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	5,000	0	5,000	5,000	0.0%
605.9901.0099	TRANSFER TO DEBT FUND	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,500	5,500	-1.8%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	36,344	53,658	38,833	53,680	53,680	0.0%
	TAX LEVY	24,183	24,183	24,183	24,183	24,183	
	ASSESSED VALUE		9,291,810	9,291,810	15,683,191	15,683,191	
	TAX RATE PER 1000		1.5355	1.5355	1.5420	1.5420	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
WD013	CWD #6 - SHELL VALLEY/TOMAHAWK						
606.8310.1001	TAXES-CWD#6 SHELL VALLEY	44,780	44,780	44,780	44,780	44,780	0.0%
606.8310.2140	METERED WATER RENTS	45,227	44,500	22,709	44,500	44,500	0.0%
606.8310.2148	UNPAID RNTS.INT.&PENALTY	2,220	1,800	1,658	1,800	1,800	0.0%
606.8310.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	159	158	0	158	158	0.0%
606.8310.2402	REPAIR RESERVE-INT.EARNED	21	52	0	52	52	0.0%
606.8310.2681	INSURANCE RECOVERY ASSET	8,022	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
606.8310.3021	STATE AID - FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
606.8310.4321	FEDERAL AID - FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
606.8310.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-24,441	10,000	-8,371	10,000	10,000	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	75,988	102,290	60,776	102,290	102,290	0.0%
606.8310.0013	TEMPORARY LABOR	500	500	0	500	500	0.0%
606.8310.0020	EQUIPMENT	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
606.8310.0040	CONTRACTUAL REPAIRS	3,257	12,000	2,436	11,300	11,300	-5.8%
606.8310.0041	CHEMICAL EXPENSES	398	700	0	700	700	0.0%
606.8310.0042	UTILITIES EXPENSES	10,478	12,500	7,831	12,500	12,500	0.0%
606.8310.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURES	1,300	1,500	0	1,500	1,500	0.0%
606.8310.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	3,000	3,000	3,200	3,420	3,420	14.0%
606.8310.0045	OPER.& MAINT.CONTRACT	17,341	17,342	13,006	17,949	17,949	3.5%
606.8310.0046	PURCHASE OF WATER	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
606.8310.0047	EMERGENCY REPAIRS	8,637	15,000	2,861	15,000	15,000	0.0%
606.8310.0048	OTHR.OPERATING EXPENSES	3,725	3,898	2,378	3,971	3,971	1.9%
606.8310.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	7,352	8,800	8,014	8,800	8,800	0.0%
606.8310.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	5,000	0	5,000	5,000	0.0%
606.9901.0099	TRANSFER TO DEBT FUND	20,000	21,050	21,050	20,650	20,650	-1.9%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	75,988	102,290	60,776	102,290	102,290	0.0%
	TAX LEVY	44,780	44,780	44,780	44,780	44,780	
	ASSESSED VALUE		20,563,474	20,563,474	35,063,748	35,063,748	
	TAX RATE PER 1000		1.2848	1.2848	1.2771	1.2771	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
WD023	CWD #7 - IVY HILLS						
607.8310.1001	TAXES-CWD#7-IVY HILLS	23,436	27,536	27,536	27,536	27,536	0.0%
607.8310.2140	METERED WATER RENTS	44,634	45,500	22,194	45,500	45,500	0.0%
607.8310.2148	UNPAID FEES INT.& PENALTY	1,413	1,800	1,020	1,800	1,800	0.0%
607.8310.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	138	118	0	118	118	0.0%
607.8310.2402	REPAIR RESERVE-INT EARNED	36	30	0	30	30	0.0%
607.8310.2681	INSURANCE RECOVERY ASSET	0	0	9,984	0	0	0.0%
607.8310.3021	STATE AID - FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
607.8310.4321	FEDERAL AID - FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
607.8310.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	7,582	10,000	-5,373	10,000	10,000	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	77,239	84,984	55,361	84,984	84,984	0.0%
607.8310.0013	TEMPORARY LABOR	500	500	0	500	500	0.0%
607.8310.0020	EQUIPMENT	343	500	0	500	500	0.0%
607.8310.0040	CONTRACTUAL REPAIRS	7,492	8,800	1,131	8,800	8,800	0.0%
607.8310.0041	CHEMICAL EXPENSES	62	300	0	300	300	0.0%
607.8310.0042	UTILITIES EXPENSES	10,183	10,900	6,153	10,900	10,900	0.0%
607.8310.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURES	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	1,200	0.0%
607.8310.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	2,000	2,000	2,150	2,280	2,280	14.0%
607.8310.0045	OPER.& MAINT.CONTRACT	14,539	14,539	10,904	15,048	15,048	3.5%
607.8310.0046	PURCHASE OF WATER	0	500	0	500	500	0.0%
607.8310.0047	EMERGENCY REPAIRS	19,850	15,000	13,854	15,000	15,000	0.0%
607.8310.0048	OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES	2,429	3,025	1,532	3,025	3,025	0.0%
607.8310.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	5,741	9,200	7,117	8,761	8,761	-4.8%
607.8310.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	6,000	0	6,000	6,000	0.0%
607.9901.0099	TRANSFER TO DEBT FUND	13,100	12,520	12,520	12,170	12,170	-2.8%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	77,239	84,984	55,361	84,984	84,984	0.0%
	TAX LEVY	23,436	27,536	27,536	27,536	27,536	
	ASSESSED VALUE		27,586,968	27,586,968	44,577,752	44,577,752	
	TAX RATE PER 1000		0.5889	0.5889	0.6177	0.6177	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
WD020	CWD #8 - MAHOPAC RIDGE						
608.8310.1001	TAXES-CWD#8-MAHOPAC RIDGE	370,061	370,061	370,061	307,061	307,061	-17.0%
608.8310.1081	MONEY IN LIEU OF TAXES	19,023	19,500	19,023	19,500	19,500	0.0%
608.8310.2140	METERED WATER RENTS	190,562	200,000	94,673	200,000	200,000	0.0%
608.8310.2144	INSTALLATION FEES	525	0	525	0	0	0.0%
608.8310.2148	UNPAID RNTS.INT.&PENALTY	8,119	12,500	6,893	12,500	12,500	0.0%
608.8310.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	33	98	0	98	98	0.0%
608.8310.2402	REPAIR RESERVE-INT.EARNED	75	190	0	190	190	0.0%
608.8310.2681	INSURANCE RECOVERIES	0	1,500	0	1,500	1,500	0.0%
608.8310.2701	REFUND PRIOR YEAR EXPENSE	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
608.8310.3021	STATE AID - FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
608.8310.4321	FEDERAL AID - FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
608.8310.5030	INTERFUND TRANSFER CWD #1	20,500	21,500	21,500	21,500	21,500	0.0%
608.8310.5031	INTERFUND TRANSFER-CWD#10	38,500	38,500	38,500	38,500	38,500	0.0%
608.8310.5032	INTERFUND TRANSFER CWD 13	26,500	23,500	23,500	23,500	23,500	0.0%
608.8310.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-72,977	0	-38,734	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	600,921	687,349	535,941	624,349	624,349	-9.2%
608.8310.0013	TEMPORARY LABOR	1,000	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
608.8310.0020	EQUIPMENT	22,307	2,000	6,504	2,500	2,500	25.0%
608.8310.0040	CONTRACTUAL REPAIRS	14,228	50,000	16,022	50,000	50,000	0.0%
608.8310.0041	CHEMICAL EXPENSES	6,496	10,000	5,040	10,000	10,000	0.0%
608.8310.0042	UTILITIES EXPENSES	33,071	35,000	23,917	35,000	35,000	0.0%
608.8310.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURES	6,200	6,500	0	6,500	6,500	0.0%
608.8310.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	20,000	20,000	21,300	22,800	22,800	14.0%
608.8310.0045	OPER.&MAINT.CONTRACT	174,760	174,760	131,070	180,877	180,877	3.5%
608.8310.0046	PURCHASE OF WATER	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
608.8310.0047	EMERGENCY REPAIRS	43,626	50,000	40,455	50,000	50,000	0.0%
608.8310.0048	OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES	4,641	7,996	3,525	8,872	8,872	11.0%
608.8310.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	46,592	48,300	48,108	52,300	52,300	8.3%
608.8310.0090	CONTINGENCY	0	10,000	0	14,500	14,500	45.0%
608.8310.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	30,793	0	31,000	31,000	0.7%
608.9901.0099	TRANSFER TO DEBT FUND	228,000	240,000	240,000	158,000	158,000	-34.2%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	600,921	687,349	535,941	624,349	624,349	-9.2%
	TAX LEVY	370,061	370,061	370,061	307,061	307,061	
	ASSESSED VALUE		87,099,110	87,099,110	138,811,168	138,355,668	
	TAX RATE PER 1000		2.5068	2.5068	2.2121	2.2194	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
WD022	CWD #9 - MAHOPAC HILLS						
609.8310.1001	TAXES-CWD#9-MAHOPAC HILLS	108,107	108,107	108,107	121,607	121,607	12.5%
609.8310.2140	METERED WATER RENTS	46,062	50,000	22,556	50,000	50,000	0.0%
609.8310.2144	INSTALLATION FEES	800	0	0	0	0	0.0%
609.8310.2148	UNPAID RENTS INT.&PENALTY	2,771	3,765	2,359	3,765	3,765	0.0%
609.8310.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	162	150	0	150	150	0.0%
609.8310.2402	REPAIR RESERVE INT EARNED	36	100	0	100	100	0.0%
609.8310.2681	INSURANCE RECOVERY-ASSET	0	500	0	500	500	0.0%
609.8310.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-11,736	0	-45,909	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	146,202	162,622	87,113	176,122	176,122	8.3%
609.8310.0013	TEMPORARY LABOR	300	300	0	300	300	0.0%
609.8310.0020	EQUIPMENT	515	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
609.8310.0040	CONTRACTUAL REPAIRS	6,142	10,500	519	10,500	10,500	0.0%
609.8310.0041	CHEMICAL EXPENSES	0	700	0	700	700	0.0%
609.8310.0042	UTILITIES EXPENSES	10,030	10,500	5,893	10,500	10,500	0.0%
609.8310.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURES	1,500	2,000	0	2,000	2,000	0.0%
609.8310.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	3,000	3,000	3,200	3,420	3,420	14.0%
609.8310.0045	OPER. & MAINT.CONTRACT	11,184	11,184	8,388	11,575	11,575	3.5%
609.8310.0047	EMERGENCY REPAIRS	45,162	35,000	4,055	35,000	35,000	0.0%
609.8310.0048	OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES	4,427	5,168	3,738	5,717	5,717	10.6%
609.8310.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	9,892	15,800	11,750	15,800	15,800	0.0%
609.8310.0090	CONTINGENCY	0	5,000	0	5,000	5,000	0.0%
609.8310.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	12,900	0	12,900	12,900	0.0%
609.9901.0099	TRANSFER TO DEBT FUND	54,050	49,570	49,570	61,710	61,710	24.5%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	146,202	162,622	87,113	176,122	176,122	8.3%
	TAX LEVY	108,107	108,107	108,107	121,607	121,607	
	ASSESSED VALUE		27,132,315	27,132,315	50,920,875	50,920,875	
	TAX RATE PER 1000		2.3508	2.3508	2.3882	2.3882	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
WD025	CWD #10 - LAKEVIEW PARK						
610.8310.1001	TAXES-CWD10-LAKEVIEW PARK	102,180	102,180	102,180	97,595	97,595	-4.5%
610.8310.1081	PAYMENTS IN LIEU OF TAXES	780	780	780	780	780	0.0%
610.8310.2140	METERED WATER RENTS	50,186	50,750	23,885	50,750	50,750	0.0%
610.8310.2144	INSTALLATION FEES	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
610.8310.2148	UNPAID RENTS INT.&PENALTY	2,796	3,000	1,398	3,000	3,000	0.0%
610.8310.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	77	140	0	140	140	0.0%
610.8310.2402	RESERVE INTEREST EARNINGS	48	60	0	60	60	0.0%
610.8310.2681	INSURANCE RECOVERY	527	0	0	0	0	0.0%
610.8310.4321	FEDERAL AID - FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
610.8310.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-40,646	0	-9,648	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	115,948	156,910	118,595	152,325	152,325	-2.9%
610.8310.0013	TEMPORARY LABOR	300	300	0	300	300	0.0%
610.8310.0020	EQUIPMENT	7,607	1,500	2,082	1,500	1,500	0.0%
610.8310.0040	CONTRACTUAL REPAIRS	3,222	11,500	3,718	11,500	11,500	0.0%
610.8310.0041	CHEMICAL EXPENSES	1,947	3,120	1,680	3,120	3,120	0.0%
610.8310.0042	UTILITIES EXPENSES	3,586	4,200	1,841	4,200	4,200	0.0%
610.8310.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURES	1,500	2,000	0	2,000	2,000	0.0%
610.8310.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	2,500	2,500	2,700	2,850	2,850	14.0%
610.8310.0047	EMERGENCY REPAIRS	10,957	28,500	22,722	26,500	26,500	-7.0%
610.8310.0048	OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES	937	1,542	758	1,585	1,585	2.8%
610.8310.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	11,392	12,500	12,444	12,900	12,900	3.2%
610.8310.0090	CONTINGENCY	0	8,000	0	8,000	8,000	0.0%
610.8310.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	10,598	0	8,000	8,000	-24.5%
610.9901.0099	TRANSFER TO DEBT FUND 860	30,000	29,000	29,000	28,250	28,250	-2.6%
610.9902.0099	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUND 608	38,500	38,500	38,500	38,500	38,500	0.0%
610.9903.0099	TRANSFER TO CWD 8 DEBT	3,500	3,150	3,150	3,120	3,120	-1.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	115,948	156,910	118,595	152,325	152,325	-2.9%
	TAX LEVY	102,180	102,180	102,180	97,595	97,595	
	ASSESSED UNITS		131.00	131.00	131.00	131.00	
	TAX RATE PER UNIT		780.00	780.00	745.00	745.00	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
WD024	CWD #12 - FAIRVIEW ESTATES						
612.8310.1001	TAXES-CWD#12 FARMVIEW EST	78,627	78,227	78,227	78,227	78,227	0.0%
612.8310.2140	METERED WATER RENTS	73,240	69,800	37,580	69,800	69,800	0.0%
612.8310.2144	INSTALLATION FEES	250	0	0	0	0	0.0%
612.8310.2148	UNPAID RNTS.INT.&PENALTY	3,147	3,200	2,514	3,200	3,200	0.0%
612.8310.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	260	200	0	200	200	0.0%
612.8310.2402	REPAIR RESERVE-INT.EARNED	18	27	0	27	27	0.0%
612.8310.2681	INSURANCE RECOVERY-ASSET	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
612.8310.2701	REFUND PRIOR YR.EXPENSES	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
612.8310.3021	STATE AID - FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
612.8310.4321	FEDERAL AID - FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
612.8310.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-27,963	0	-60,071	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	127,579	151,454	58,250	151,454	151,454	0.0%
612.8310.0013	TEMPORARY LABOR	300	300	0	300	300	0.0%
612.8310.0020	EQUIPMENT	172	1,000	86	1,000	1,000	0.0%
612.8310.0040	CONTRACTUAL REPAIRS	15,316	35,000	5,004	35,000	35,000	0.0%
612.8310.0041	CHEMICAL EXPENSES	1,152	4,000	1,001	4,000	4,000	0.0%
612.8310.0042	UTILITIES EXPENSES	12,867	19,200	10,165	18,500	18,500	-3.6%
612.8310.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURES	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	1,200	0.0%
612.8310.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	5,000	5,000	5,300	5,700	5,700	14.0%
612.8310.0045	OPER.& MAINT.CONTRACT	9,531	9,819	7,363	10,114	10,114	3.0%
612.8310.0046	PURCHASE OF WATER	7,733	6,000	1,938	6,000	6,000	0.0%
612.8310.0047	EMERGENCY REPAIRS	56,017	35,000	6,043	35,000	35,000	0.0%
612.8310.0048	OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES	2,127	6,255	3,354	6,510	6,510	4.1%
612.8310.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	12,289	14,500	13,816	14,500	14,500	0.0%
612.8310.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	10,000	0	9,500	9,500	-5.0%
612.9901.0099	TRANSFER TO DEBT FUND 887	4,075	4,180	4,180	4,130	4,130	-1.2%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	127,579	151,454	58,250	151,454	151,454	0.0%
	TAX LEVY	78,627	78,227	78,227	78,227	78,227	
	ASSESSED VALUE		32,577,504	32,577,504	53,995,579	53,995,579	
	TAX RATE PER 1000		1.4167	1.4167	1.4488	1.4488	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
WD029	CWD #13 - ROLLING GREENS						
613.8310.1001	TAXES-CWD 13 ROLL GREEN	77,147	77,147	77,147	71,379	71,379	-7.5%
613.8310.1081	IN LIEU OF TAXES	12,840	12,840	12,840	12,840	12,840	0.0%
613.8310.2140	METERED WATER RENTS	36,790	40,000	16,222	40,000	40,000	0.0%
613.8310.2144	INSTALLATION FEES	525	600	0	600	600	0.0%
613.8310.2148	UNPAID RENTS INT &PENALTY	1,063	800	563	800	800	0.0%
613.8310.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	90	116	0	116	116	0.0%
613.8310.2402	REPAIR RESERVE-INT EARNED	15	10	0	10	10	0.0%
613.8310.2681	INSURANCE RECOVERY	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
613.8310.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-9,837	0	4,669	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	118,633	131,513	111,441	125,745	125,745	-4.4%
613.8310.0013	TEMPORARY LABOR	500	500	0	500	500	0.0%
613.8310.0020	EQUIPMENT	4,798	1,500	1,310	2,000	2,000	33.3%
613.8310.0040	CONTRACTUAL REPAIRS	1,596	7,500	1,901	7,500	7,500	0.0%
613.8310.0041	CHEMICAL EXPENSES	1,278	2,048	1,103	2,048	2,048	0.0%
613.8310.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURES	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	1,200	0.0%
613.8310.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,710	1,710	14.0%
613.8310.0047	EMERGENCY REPAIRS	4,051	5,000	1,433	5,000	5,000	0.0%
613.8310.0048	OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES	282	336	256	350	350	4.2%
613.8310.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	6,153	6,817	6,588	7,017	7,017	2.9%
613.8310.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	7,862	0	7,500	7,500	-4.6%
613.9901.0099	TRANS TO DEBT SERVICE FD	60,250	63,950	63,950	62,420	62,420	-2.4%
613.9902.0099	TRANS TO CWD #8	26,500	23,500	23,500	23,500	23,500	0.0%
613.9903.0099	CWD 8 DEBT FUND	8,250	7,350	7,350	2,850	2,850	-61.2%
613.9904.0099	CWD10 DEBT FUND	2,475	2,450	2,450	2,150	2,150	-12.2%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	118,633	131,513	111,441	125,745	125,745	-4.4%
	TAX LEVY	77,147	77,147	77,147	71,379	71,379	
	ASSESSED UNITS		72.10	72.10	72.10	72.10	
	TAX RATE PER UNIT		1,070.00	1,070.00	990.00	990.00	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
WD030	CWD #14 - RED MILLS						
614.8310.1001	TAXES-CWD 14 RED MILLS	34,760	34,760	34,760	35,378	35,378	1.8%
614.8310.2140	METERED WATER RENTS	53,217	50,250	26,231	50,250	50,250	0.0%
614.8310.2148	UNPAID RENTS INT &PENALTY	3,818	3,400	2,277	3,400	3,400	0.0%
614.8310.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	127	31	0	57	57	83.9%
614.8310.2402	REPAIR RESERVE-INT EARNED	2	15	0	15	15	0.0%
614.8310.2681	INSURANCE RECOVERY ASSET	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
614.8310.2701	REFUND PRIOR YRS.EXPENSE	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
614.8310.3021	STATE AID - FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
614.8310.4321	FEDERAL AID - FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
614.8310.5030	INTERFUND TRANSFER	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
614.8310.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-30,733	0	-4,746	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	61,191	89,456	58,522	90,100	90,100	0.7%
614.8310.0013	TEMPORARY LABOR	150	150	0	150	150	0.0%
614.8310.0020	EQUIPMENT	86	1,000	86	1,000	1,000	0.0%
614.8310.0040	CONTRACTUAL REPAIRS	2,287	10,000	1,120	10,000	10,000	0.0%
614.8310.0041	CHEMICAL EXPENSES	0	350	0	350	350	0.0%
614.8310.0042	UTILITIES EXPENSES	5,961	7,000	3,849	7,000	7,000	0.0%
614.8310.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURES	1,200	1,300	0	1,300	1,300	0.0%
614.8310.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,710	1,710	14.0%
614.8310.0045	OPER.& MAINT.CONTRACT	18,164	18,164	13,623	18,800	18,800	3.5%
614.8310.0046	PURCHASE OF WATER	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
614.8310.0047	EMERGENCY REPAIRS	8,749	18,000	14,281	18,000	18,000	0.0%
614.8310.0048	OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES	1,682	1,942	1,599	1,960	1,960	0.9%
614.8310.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	6,272	7,500	7,024	7,500	7,500	0.0%
614.8310.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	7,210	0	7,210	7,210	0.0%
614.9901.0099	TRANS TO DEBT SERVICE FD	15,140	15,340	15,340	15,120	15,120	-1.4%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	61,191	89,456	58,522	90,100	90,100	0.7%
	TAX LEVY	34,760	34,760	34,760	35,378	35,378	
	ASSESSED UNITS		158.00	158.00	159.00	159.00	
	TAX RATE PER UNIT		220.00	220.00	222.50	222.50	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
WD028	CWD #2 EXTENSION - STONELEIGH AVE						
622.8310.1001	TAXES-CWD#2-EXTENSION	161,501	161,501	161,501	147,001	147,001	-9.0%
622.8310.1081	MONEY IN LIEU OF TAXES	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	0.0%
622.8310.2140	METERED WATER RENTS	163,282	121,500	63,122	121,500	121,500	0.0%
622.8310.2142	UNMETERED TAP RENTS	600	600	600	600	600	0.0%
622.8310.2148	UNPAID RNTS.INT.&PENALTY	387	960	538	960	960	0.0%
622.8310.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	46	120	0	120	120	0.0%
622.8310.2402	REPAIR RESERVE-INT EARNED	20	50	0	50	50	0.0%
622.8310.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-78,103	0	39,702	10,000	10,000	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	250,733	287,731	268,463	283,231	283,231	-1.6%
622.8310.0040	CONTRACTUAL REPAIRS	0	3,000	0	3,000	3,000	0.0%
622.8310.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURES	1,300	1,500	0	1,500	1,500	0.0%
622.8310.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	3,000	3,000	3,200	3,420	3,420	14.0%
622.8310.0047	EMERGENCY REPAIRS	0	5,000	0	5,000	5,000	0.0%
622.8310.0048	OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES	114	500	84	340	340	-32.0%
622.8310.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	23,548	24,500	24,448	25,500	25,500	4.1%
622.8310.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	9,500	0	4,000	4,000	-57.9%
622.9901.0099	TRANS TO CWD#2-O & M FD	206,871	226,871	226,871	226,871	226,871	0.0%
622.9902.0099	TRANSFER TO CWD#2-DEBT FD	15,900	13,860	13,860	13,600	13,600	-1.9%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	250,733	287,731	268,463	283,231	283,231	-1.6%
	TAX LEVY	161,501	161,501	161,501	147,001	147,001	
	ASSESSED VALUE		64,680,094	64,680,094	123,365,699	123,365,699	
	TAX RATE PER 1000		1.4732	1.4732	1.1916	1.1916	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
SW001	CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT #1						
701.8130.1030	TAXES CSD#1-MAHOPAC	54,400	54,400	54,400	36,270	36,270	-33.3%
701.8130.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	72	171	0	151	151	-11.7%
701.8130.2402	REPAIR RESERVE-INT.EARNED	123	225	0	225	225	0.0%
701.8130.4321	FEDERAL AID-FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
701.8130.5031	INTERFUND TRANSFER	14,500	18,000	18,000	18,000	18,000	0.0%
701.8130.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-45,003	0	-54,765	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	24,092	72,796	17,635	54,646	54,646	-24.9%
701.8130.0013	TEMPORARY LABOR	500	500	0	500	500	0.0%
701.8130.0020	EQUIPMENT	0	500	0	1,000	1,000	100.0%
701.8130.0040	CONTRACTUAL REPAIRS	5,817	12,660	1,878	12,660	12,660	0.0%
701.8130.0042	UTILITIES EXPENSES	1,099	1,500	605	1,500	1,500	0.0%
701.8130.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURES	500	750	0	750	750	0.0%
701.8130.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	2,500	2,500	2,700	2,850	2,850	14.0%
701.8130.0045	OPER & MAINT CONTRACT	7,972	8,212	6,158	8,458	8,458	3.0%
701.8130.0048	OTHR.OPERATING EXPENSES	680	1,336	520	1,528	1,528	14.4%
701.8130.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	5,024	5,900	5,774	5,900	5,900	0.0%
701.8130.0099	REPAIR RESERVE APPROP	0	38,938	0	19,500	19,500	-49.9%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	24,092	72,796	17,635	54,646	54,646	-24.9%
	TAX LEVY	54,400	54,400	54,400	36,270	36,270	
	ASSESSED UNITS		1,813.08	1,813.08	1,813.08	1,814.78	
	TAX RATE PER UNIT		30.00	30.00	20.00	19.99	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
SW002	CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT #2						
702.8130.1030	TAXES-CSD#2-CARMEL	1,295,965	1,295,969	1,295,969	1,295,969	1,295,969	0.0%
702.8130.1081	PAYMENTS IN LIEU OF TAXES	2,498	2,800	2,622	2,800	2,800	0.0%
702.8130.2122	SEWER CHARGES	5,250	3,000	8,750	3,000	3,000	0.0%
702.8130.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	1,082	500	0	500	500	0.0%
702.8130.2402	REPAIR RESERVE-INT.EARNED	347	608	0	608	608	0.0%
702.8130.2410	RENTAL OF PROPERTY	29,172	29,172	0	29,172	29,172	0.0%
702.8130.2681	INSURANCE RECOVERY ASSETS	297	0	0	0	0	0.0%
702.8130.2701	REFUNDS PRIOR YR EXPENSE	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
702.8130.2770	OTHER REVENUES - NYCDEP	347,352	267,050	155,375	267,050	267,050	0.0%
702.8130.3021	STATE AID - FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
702.8130.4321	FEDERAL AID - FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
702.8130.5030	INTERFUND TRANSFER-CSD#8	181,159	181,159	181,159	181,159	181,159	0.0%
702.8130.5031	INTERFUND TRANSFER CSD #2 DEBT	120,000	125,000	125,000	125,000	125,000	0.0%
702.8130.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-301,191	20,000	-623,477	20,000	20,000	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	1,681,931	1,925,258	1,145,398	1,925,258	1,925,258	0.0%
702.8130.0013	TEMPORARY LABOR	2,000	2,000	0	2,000	2,000	0.0%
702.8130.0020	EQUIPMENT	43,506	30,000	5,455	35,000	35,000	16.7%
702.8130.0040	CONTRACTUAL REPAIRS	101,030	130,000	59,571	130,000	130,000	0.0%
702.8130.0041	CHEMICAL EXPENSES	0	5,000	1,497	5,000	5,000	0.0%
702.8130.0042	UTILITIES EXPENSES	210,015	228,800	156,384	228,800	228,800	0.0%
702.8130.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURE	35,200	36,500	0	36,500	36,500	0.0%
702.8130.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	56,500	57,250	60,150	65,250	65,250	14.0%
702.8130.0045	OPERATION & MAIN CONTRACT	369,439	380,524	285,392	391,940	391,940	3.0%
702.8130.0046	PURCHASE OF WATER	126	100	54	100	100	0.0%
702.8130.0047	WASTE DISP/SLUDGE HAULING	368,435	400,000	244,967	400,000	400,000	0.0%
702.8130.0048	OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES	83,587	25,000	13,315	30,000	30,000	20.0%
702.8130.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	157,274	163,500	162,177	164,702	164,702	0.7%
702.8130.0090	CONTINGENCY	0	50,000	0	50,000	50,000	0.0%
702.8130.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	115,618	0	85,000	85,000	-26.5%
702.8130.0140	MICRO-CONTRACTUAL REPAIRS	188,684	220,500	102,989	220,500	220,500	0.0%
702.8130.0141	MICRO-CHEMICAL EXPENSES	61,339	65,000	49,268	65,000	65,000	0.0%
702.8130.0142	MICRO-UTILITIES EXPENSE	4,796	15,466	4,179	15,466	15,466	0.0%
702.9901.0099	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	1,681,931	1,925,258	1,145,398	1,925,258	1,925,258	0.0%
	TAX LEVY	1,295,965	1,295,969	1,295,969	1,295,969	1,295,969	
	ASSESSED UNITS		5,882.74	5,882.74	5,974.54	6,025.54	
	TAX RATE PER UNIT		220.30	220.30	216.92	215.08	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
SW003	CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT #3						
703.8130.1030	TAXES-CSD#3-OLD VILLAGE	9,235	11,082	11,082	11,082	11,082	0.0%
703.8130.1081	PAYMENT IN LIUR OF TAXES	212	243	255	243	243	0.0%
703.8130.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	36	20	0	20	20	0.0%
703.8130.2402	REPAIR RESERVE-INT.EARNED	24	25	0	25	25	0.0%
703.8130.5030	INTERFUND TRANSFER	2,700	750	750	750	750	0.0%
703.8130.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-7,096	0	-8,881	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	5,111	12,120	3,206	12,120	12,120	0.0%
703.8130.0013	TEMPORARY LABOR	200	200	0	200	200	0.0%
703.8130.0040	CONTRACTUAL REPAIRS	0	3,500	0	2,200	2,200	-37.1%
703.8130.0042	UTILITIES EXPENSE	2,357	1,300	711	2,390	2,390	83.8%
703.8130.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURES	100	120	0	120	120	0.0%
703.8130.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,710	1,710	14.0%
703.8130.0048	OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES	56	100	0	100	100	0.0%
703.8130.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	898	900	895	1,500	1,500	66.7%
703.8130.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	4,500	0	3,900	3,900	-13.3%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	5,111	12,120	3,206	12,120	12,120	0.0%
	TAX LEVY	9,235	11,082	11,082	11,082	11,082	
	ASSESSED UNITS		369.40	369.40	369.40	369.40	
	TAX RATE PER UNIT		30.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
SW007	CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT #4						
704.8130.1030	TAXES-CSD#4 LAKE SECOR	390,331	390,330	390,331	390,330	390,330	0.0%
704.8130.1081	MONEY IN LIEU OF TAXES	1,394	0	1,394	0	0	0.0%
704.8130.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	720	636	0	636	636	0.0%
704.8130.2402	REPAIR RESERVE-INT.EARNED	100	350	0	350	350	0.0%
704.8130.2681	INSURANCE RECOVERY ASSET	0	500	0	500	500	0.0%
704.8130.2701	REFUND PRIOR YRS. EXPENSE	0	1,500	0	1,500	1,500	0.0%
704.8130.2770	OTHER REVENUES - NYCDEP	167,424	170,500	95,430	170,500	170,500	0.0%
704.8130.4321	FEDERAL AID - FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
704.8130.5030	INTERFUND TRANSFER	22,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	0.0%
704.8130.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-42,789	25,000	-60,922	40,000	40,000	60.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	539,180	608,816	446,233	623,816	623,816	2.5%
704.8130.0013	TEMPORARY LABOR	1,000	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
704.8130.0020	EQUIPMENT	9,148	12,300	29,022	12,300	12,300	0.0%
704.8130.0040	CONTRACTUAL REPAIRS	28,238	30,000	24,271	30,000	30,000	0.0%
704.8130.0041	CHEMICAL EXPENSES	0	3,000	1,175	3,000	3,000	0.0%
704.8130.0042	UTILITIES EXPENSES	30,131	30,000	55,275	65,000	65,000	116.7%
704.8130.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURES	4,200	4,500	0	4,500	4,500	0.0%
704.8130.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	32,000	32,000	34,050	36,470	36,470	14.0%
704.8130.0045	OPERATION & MAIN.CONTRACT	174,021	179,242	134,431	184,619	184,619	3.0%
704.8130.0046	PURCHASE OF WATER	0	800	0	800	800	0.0%
704.8130.0047	WASTE DISP/SLUDGE HAULING	42,126	50,000	32,493	50,000	50,000	0.0%
704.8130.0048	OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES	5,672	5,974	2,797	6,127	6,127	2.6%
704.8130.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	43,718	50,000	46,931	50,000	50,000	0.0%
704.8130.0090	CONTINGENCY	0	5,000	0	5,000	5,000	0.0%
704.8130.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	10,000	0	10,000	10,000	0.0%
704.8130.0140	MICRO-CONTRACTUAL REPAIRS	119,889	155,000	78,042	135,000	135,000	-12.9%
704.8130.0141	MICRO-CHEMICAL EXPENSES	5,941	15,000	3,536	15,000	15,000	0.0%
704.8130.0142	MICRO-UTILITIES EXPENSE	8,096	25,000	4,210	15,000	15,000	-40.0%
704.9901.0099	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	35,000	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	539,180	608,816	446,233	623,816	623,816	2.5%
	TAX LEVY	390,331	390,330	390,331	390,330	390,330	
	ASSESSED UNITS		952.00	952.00	955.40	955.40	
	TAX RATE PER UNIT		410.01	410.01	408.55	408.55	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
SW013	CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT #5						
705.8130.1030	TAXES-CSD#5 HILLDALE	72,930	78,234	78,234	78,234	78,234	0.0%
705.8130.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	89	70	0	70	70	0.0%
705.8130.2402	REPAIR RESERVE-INT.EARNED	104	126	0	126	126	0.0%
705.8130.4321	FEDERAL AID-FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
705.8130.5030	INTERFUND TRANSFER	4,400	6,900	6,900	6,900	6,900	0.0%
705.8130.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-1,024	0	-43,440	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	76,499	85,330	41,694	85,330	85,330	0.0%
705.8130.0013	TEMPORARY LABOR	300	300	0	300	300	0.0%
705.8130.0020	EQUIPMENT	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
705.8130.0040	CONTRACTUAL REPAIRS	7,296	10,000	3,253	10,000	10,000	0.0%
705.8130.0041	CHEMICAL EXPENSES	1,666	3,700	666	3,700	3,700	0.0%
705.8130.0042	UTILITIES EXPENSES	2,494	2,500	1,251	2,500	2,500	0.0%
705.8130.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURES	800	900	0	900	900	0.0%
705.8130.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	34,706	15,000	15,200	15,000	15,000	0.0%
705.8130.0045	OPERATION & MAIN CONTRACT	4,269	4,400	3,298	4,532	4,532	3.0%
705.8130.0046	PURCHASE OF WATER	330	1,100	158	968	968	-12.0%
705.8130.0047	WASTE DISP/SLUDGE HAULING	17,105	28,000	9,862	28,000	28,000	0.0%
705.8130.0048	OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES	2,434	2,950	1,630	2,950	2,950	0.0%
705.8130.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	5,099	6,380	6,376	6,880	6,880	7.8%
705.8130.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	9,100	0	8,600	8,600	-5.5%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	76,499	85,330	41,694	85,330	85,330	0.0%
	TAX LEVY	72,930	78,234	78,234	78,234	78,234	
	ASSESSED UNITS		132.60	132.60	132.60	132.60	
	TAX RATE PER UNIT		590.00	590.00	590.00	590.00	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
SW010	CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT #6						
706.8130.1030	TAXES-CSD#6 IVY HILLS	94,962	94,962	94,962	94,962	94,962	0.0%
706.8130.1081	PAYMENTS IN LIEU OF TAXES	1,292	1,292	1,292	1,292	1,292	0.0%
706.8130.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	210	220	0	220	220	0.0%
706.8130.2402	REPAIR RESERVE-INT.EARNED	60	70	0	70	70	0.0%
706.8130.2701	REFUND PRIOR YEAR EXPENSE	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
706.8130.4321	FEDERAL AID - FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
706.8130.5030	INTERFUND TRANSFER	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	0.0%
706.8130.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-6,759	3,000	-34,747	4,500	4,500	50.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	92,565	102,344	64,307	103,844	103,844	1.5%
706.8130.0013	TEMPORARY LABOR	500	500	0	500	500	0.0%
706.8130.0020	EQUIPMENT	0	500	0	500	500	0.0%
706.8130.0040	CONTRACTUAL REPAIRS	20,620	17,250	8,430	15,250	15,250	-11.6%
706.8130.0041	CHEMICAL EXPENSES	1,926	3,500	666	2,500	2,500	-28.6%
706.8130.0042	UTILITIES EXPENSES	10,954	13,500	7,697	13,500	13,500	0.0%
706.8130.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURES	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	1,200	0.0%
706.8130.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	4,000	4,000	4,250	4,560	4,560	14.0%
706.8130.0045	OPERATION & MAIN.CONTRACT	27,420	28,244	21,182	29,091	29,091	3.0%
706.8130.0046	PURCHASE OF WATER	216	400	47	400	400	0.0%
706.8130.0047	WASTE DISP/SLUDGE HAULING	16,673	15,000	12,814	18,000	18,000	20.0%
706.8130.0048	OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES	2,579	3,000	1,578	2,993	2,993	-0.2%
706.8130.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	6,677	7,800	7,643	7,800	7,800	0.0%
706.8130.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	7,450	0	7,550	7,550	1.3%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	92,565	102,344	64,307	103,844	103,844	1.5%
	TAX LEVY	94,962	94,962	94,962	94,962	94,962	
	ASSESSED UNITS		249.90	249.90	249.90	249.90	
	TAX RATE PER UNIT		380.00	380.00	380.00	380.00	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
SW019	CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT #7						
707.8130.1030	TAXES-CSD#7-BUCKSHOLLOW	149,048	153,306	153,306	153,306	153,306	0.0%
707.8130.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	356	369	0	389	389	5.4%
707.8130.2402	REPAIR RESERVE INT.EARN	105	126	0	125	125	-0.8%
707.8130.2681	INSURANCE RECOVERY	771	0	0	0	0	0.0%
707.8130.2701	REFUND PRIOR YR EXPENSE	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
707.8130.2770	OTHER REVENUES - NYCDEP	149,012	120,000	82,044	123,500	123,500	2.9%
707.8130.4321	FEDERAL AID-FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
707.8130.5030	INTERFUND TRANSFER	2,850	22,850	22,850	2,850	2,850	-87.5%
707.8130.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-23,330	10,000	-81,642	25,000	25,000	150.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	278,812	306,651	176,558	305,170	305,170	-0.5%
707.8130.0013	TEMPORARY LABOR	300	300	0	300	300	0.0%
707.8130.0020	EQUIPMENT	0	2,000	0	2,000	2,000	0.0%
707.8130.0040	CONTRACTUAL REPAIRS	17,322	18,000	7,098	18,000	18,000	0.0%
707.8130.0041	CHEMICAL EXPENSES	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
707.8130.0042	UTILITIES EXPENSE	12,815	10,500	4,842	10,500	10,500	0.0%
707.8130.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURE	1,800	2,000	0	2,000	2,000	0.0%
707.8130.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	39,527	18,000	19,150	20,520	20,520	14.0%
707.8130.0045	OPERATION & MAINT.CONTRACT	25,588	26,357	19,767	27,148	27,148	3.0%
707.8130.0046	PURCHASE OF WATER	350	424	158	422	422	-0.5%
707.8130.0047	WASTE DISP/SLUDGE HAULING	20,686	30,000	11,820	25,000	25,000	-16.7%
707.8130.0048	OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES	3,902	5,000	2,451	5,000	5,000	0.0%
707.8130.0049	SERVICE-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	20,997	23,500	23,499	24,000	24,000	2.1%
707.8130.0090	CONTINGENCY	0	3,370	0	3,580	3,580	6.2%
707.8130.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	10,300	0	9,800	9,800	-4.9%
707.8130.0140	MICRO-CONTRACTUAL REPAIRS	115,641	125,500	76,907	125,500	125,500	0.0%
707.8130.0141	MICRO-CHEMICAL EXPENSES	3,864	6,900	1,987	6,900	6,900	0.0%
707.8130.0142	MICRO-UTILITIES EXPENSE	15,520	23,500	8,879	23,500	23,500	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	278,312	306,651	176,558	305,170	305,170	-0.5%
	TAX LEVY	149,048	153,306	153,306	153,306	153,306	
	ASSESSED UNITS		283.90	283.90	283.90	283.90	
	TAX RATE PER UNIT		540.00	540.00	540.00	540.00	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
SW022	CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT #8						
708.8130.1030	TAXES-CSD#8-STONELEIGH	258,262	258,261	258,261	258,261	258,261	0.0%
708.8130.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	146	145	0	145	145	0.0%
708.8130.2402	REPAIR RESERVE INT.EARN	15	24	0	24	24	0.0%
708.8130.5030	INTERFUND TRANSFER	13,500	13,500	13,500	13,500	13,500	0.0%
708.8130.5031	INTERFUND TRANSFER	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
708.8130.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-38,584	0	-48,343	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	233,339	271,930	223,418	271,930	271,930	0.0%
708.8130.0013	TEMPORARY LABOR	300	300	0	300	300	0.0%
708.8130.0020	EQUIPMENT	0	6,500	0	6,500	6,500	0.0%
708.8130.0040	CONTRACTUAL REPAIRS	6,671	17,200	1,125	16,000	16,000	-7.0%
708.8130.0041	CHEMICAL EXPENSES	0	2,300	0	2,300	2,300	0.0%
708.8130.0042	UTILITIES EXPENSE	4,216	7,500	3,449	7,500	7,500	0.0%
708.8130.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURE	3,500	4,000	0	4,000	4,000	0.0%
708.8130.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	6,000	6,000	6,400	6,840	6,840	14.0%
708.8130.0045	OPERATION &MAINT.CONTRACT	11,387	11,730	8,797	12,082	12,082	3.0%
708.8130.0047	WASTE DISP/SLUDGE HAULING	0	500	0	500	500	0.0%
708.8130.0048	OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES	615	1,221	515	1,229	1,229	0.7%
708.8130.0049	SERVICE-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	19,491	25,520	21,973	25,520	25,520	0.0%
708.8130.0099	REPAIR RESERVE FUND	0	8,000	0	8,000	8,000	0.0%
708.9901.0099	TRANSFER TO CSD#2-O&M FD.	181,159	181,159	181,159	181,159	181,159	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	233,339	271,930	223,418	271,930	271,930	0.0%
	TAX LEVY	258,262	258,261	258,261	258,261	258,261	
	ASSESSED UNITS		1,076.07	1,076.07	1,076.07	1,076.07	
	TAX RATE PER UNIT		240.00	240.00	240.00	240.00	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
SW025	CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT #1 EXT 3						
713.8130.1030	TAXES CSD#1-EXTENTION 3	34,400	34,400	34,400	34,400	34,400	0.0%
713.8130.1081	PAYMENT IN LIEU OF TAXES	147	147	147	147	147	0.0%
713.8130.2122	SEWER CHARGES	0	400	0	0	0	-100.0%
713.8130.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	137	167	0	150	150	-10.2%
713.8130.2402	REPAIR RESERVE-INT.EARNED	52	42	0	42	42	0.0%
713.8130.5031	INTERFUND TRANSFER	15,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	0.0%
713.8130.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-12,571	7,000	-10,853	7,000	7,000	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	37,165	54,156	35,694	53,739	53,739	-0.8%
713.8130.0013	TEMPORARY LABOR	500	500	0	500	500	0.0%
713.8130.0020	EQUIPMENT	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0.0%
713.8130.0040	CONTRACTUAL REPAIRS	1,853	7,500	7,759	7,500	7,500	0.0%
713.8130.0041	CHEMICAL EXPENSE	0	3,000	0	2,000	2,000	-33.3%
713.8130.0042	UTILITIES EXPENSES	4,508	4,600	3,142	4,600	4,600	0.0%
713.8130.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURES	2,500	2,700	0	2,700	2,700	0.0%
713.8130.0044	ENGINEERING SERVICES	1,500	1,500	1,600	1,710	1,710	14.0%
713.8130.0045	OPER & MAINT CONTRACT	15,956	16,436	12,326	16,929	16,929	3.0%
713.8130.0048	OTHR.OPERATING EXPENSES	4,874	6,120	4,656	6,000	6,000	-2.0%
713.8130.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	5,474	6,800	6,211	6,800	6,800	0.0%
713.8130.0099	REPAIR RESERVE APPROP	0	4,000	0	4,000	4,000	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	37,165	54,156	35,694	53,739	53,739	-0.8%
	TAX LEVY	34,400	34,400	34,400	34,400	34,400	
	ASSESSED UNITS		396.20	396.20	396.20	396.20	
	TAX RATE PER UNIT		86.82	86.82	86.82	86.82	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
LT002	MAHOPAC LIGHTING DISTRICT						
751.5182.1001	TAXES-MAHOPAC LIGHTING	118,532	122,532	122,532	122,532	122,532	0.0%
751.5182.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	303	268	0	268	268	0.0%
751.5182.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	2,153	5,000	-44,938	5,000	5,000	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	120,988	127,800	77,594	127,800	127,800	0.0%
751.5182.0040	CONTRACTUAL EXPENDITURES	855	1,000	1,080	1,000	1,000	0.0%
751.5182.0042	CONTRACTUAL UTILITIES	114,546	120,000	71,976	120,000	120,000	0.0%
751.5182.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURE	1,000	1,200	0	1,200	1,200	0.0%
751.5182.0048	OTHER EXPENSES	203	1,000	34	1,000	1,000	0.0%
751.5182.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	4,384	4,600	4,504	4,600	4,600	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	120,988	127,800	77,594	127,800	127,800	0.0%
	TAX LEVY	118,532	122,532	122,532	122,532	122,532	
	ASSESSED VALUE		524,075,904	524,075,904	966,136,155	962,158,655	
	TAX RATE PER 1000		0.1379	0.1379	0.1268	0.1274	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
LT001	CARMEL LIGHTING DISTRICT						
752.5182.1001	TAXES-CARMEL LIGHT DIST.	49,000	49,000	49,000	44,400	44,400	-9.4%
752.5182.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	97	100	0	100	100	0.0%
752.5182.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-11,437	0	-24,801	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	37,660	49,100	24,199	44,500	44,500	-9.4%
752.5182.0040	CONTRACTUAL EXPENDITURES	670	6,000	735	2,500	2,500	-58.3%
752.5182.0042	CONTRACTUAL UTILITIES	35,047	38,000	21,671	38,000	38,000	0.0%
752.5182.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURE	300	500	0	500	500	0.0%
752.5182.0048	OTHER EXPENSES	0	2,600	150	1,500	1,500	-42.3%
752.5182.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	1,643	2,000	1,643	2,000	2,000	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	37,660	49,100	24,199	44,500	44,500	-9.4%
	TAX LEVY	49,000	49,000	49,000	44,400	44,400	
	ASSESSED VALUE		97,378,767	97,378,767	163,806,830	163,806,830	
	TAX RATE PER 1000		0.2969	0.2969	0.2711	0.2711	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
LT003	DAISY LANE LIGHTING DISTRICT						
753.5182.1001	TAXES-DAISY LA.LIGHT DIST	4,145	4,145	4,145	4,145	4,145	0.0%
753.5182.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	9	25	0	25	25	0.0%
753.5182.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-384	0	-1,720	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	3,770	4,170	2,425	4,170	4,170	0.0%
753.5182.0042	CONTRACTUAL UTILITIES	3,475	3,800	2,230	3,800	3,800	0.0%
753.5182.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURE	100	120	0	120	120	0.0%
753.5182.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	195	250	195	250	250	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	3,770	4,170	2,425	4,170	4,170	0.0%
	TAX LEVY	4,145	4,145	4,145	4,145	4,145	
	ASSESSED VALUE		129,922,007	129,922,007	250,276,751	250,276,751	
	TAX RATE PER 1000		0.0188	0.0188	0.0166	0.0166	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
LT004	COUNTRY HILLS LIGHTING DISTRICT						
754.5182.1001	TAXES-COUNTRY HILLS LIGHT	6,372	6,372	6,372	6,372	6,372	0.0%
754.5182.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	12	28	0	28	28	0.0%
754.5182.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-906	0	-2,585	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	5,478	6,400	3,787	6,400	6,400	0.0%
754.5182.0042	CONTRACTUAL UTILITIES	5,113	5,900	3,525	5,900	5,900	0.0%
754.5182.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURE	103	150	0	150	150	0.0%
754.5182.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	262	350	262	350	350	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	5,478	6,400	3,787	6,400	6,400	0.0%
	TAX LEVY	6,372	6,372	6,372	6,372	6,372	
	ASSESSED VALUE		17,079,019	17,079,019	26,939,034	26,939,034	
	TAX RATE PER 1000		0.2201	0.2201	0.2365	0.2365	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
LT005	LAKE MACGREGOR LIGHTING DISTRICT						
755.5182.1001	TAXES-LK MACGREGOR LIGHT	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	0.0%
755.5182.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	6	15	0	15	15	0.0%
755.5182.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-368	0	-1,356	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	3,138	3,515	2,144	3,515	3,515	0.0%
755.5182.0042	CONTRACTUAL UTILITIES	2,863	3,200	1,968	3,200	3,200	0.0%
755.5182.0043	INSURANCE EXPENDITURE	100	120	0	120	120	0.0%
755.5182.0049	SERVICES-OTHR.DEPTS/GOVTS	175	195	176	195	195	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	3,138	3,515	2,144	3,515	3,515	0.0%
	TAX LEVY	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	
	ASSESSED VALUE		6,234,121	6,234,121	10,960,764	10,960,764	
	TAX RATE PER 1000		0.3312	0.3312	0.3193	0.3193	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
RD006	LAKE GLENACOM DISTRICT DEBT FUND						
855.5010.1030	TAXES - GLENACOM ROAD	18,514	18,140	18,140	17,780	17,780	-2.0%
855.5010.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	6	29	0	14	14	-51.7%
855.5010.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	24	0	-16,556	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	18,544	18,169	1,584	17,794	17,794	-2.1%
855.9710.0060	BOND PRINCIPAL-ROADS	15,000	15,000	0	15,000	15,000	0.0%
855.9710.0070	BOND INTEREST-ROADS	3,544	3,169	1,584	2,794	2,794	-11.8%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	18,544	18,169	1,584	17,794	17,794	-2.1%
	TAX LEVY	18,514	18,140	18,140	17,780	17,780	
	ASSESSED UNITS		15.20	15.20	15.20	15.20	
	TAX RATE PER UNIT		1,193.42	1,193.42	1,169.74	1,169.74	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
RD007	LONG POND ROAD IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT DEBT FUND						
856.5010.1030	TAXES - LONG POND	63,500	63,500	63,500	99,820	99,820	0.0%
856.5010.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	0	30	0	30	30	0.0%
856.5010.2710	PREMIUM ON BAN SALE	11,910	0	0	0	0	0.0%
856.5010.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-16,114	0	-63,500	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	59,296	63,530	0	99,850	99,850	0.0%
856.9710.0060	BOND PRINCIPAL-ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
856.9710.0070	BOND INTEREST-ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
856.9730.0060	BAN PRINCIPAL	50,000	50,000	0	85,000	85,000	0.0%
856.9730.0070	BAN INTEREST	9,296	13,530	0	14,850	14,850	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	59,296	63,530	0	99,850	99,850	0.0%
	TAX LEVY	63,500	63,500	63,500	99,820	99,820	
	ASSESSED UNITS		62.50	62.50	62.50	62.50	
	TAX RATE PER UNIT		1,016.00	1,016.00	1,597.12	1,597.12	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
CARMEL WATER DISTRICT 10 DEBT FUND							
860.8310.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	14	31	0	28	28	-9.7%
860.8310.5031	TRANSFER FROM-610 FUND	30,000	29,000	29,000	28,250	28,250	-2.6%
860.8310.5033	TRANSFER FROM - 613 FUND	2,475	2,450	2,450	2,150	2,150	-12.2%
860.8310.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	16	0	-2,187	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	32,505	31,481	29,263	30,428	30,428	-3.3%
860.9710.0060	BOND PRINCIPAL	26,500	26,522	26,522	26,522	26,522	0.0%
860.9710.0070	BOND INTEREST	6,005	4,959	2,741	3,906	3,906	-21.2%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	32,505	31,481	29,263	30,428	30,428	-3.3%
CARMEL WATER DISTRICT 2 DEBT FUND							
862.8310.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	74	83	0	73	73	-12.0%
862.8310.2710	PREMIUM ON BOND SALE	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
862.8310.5030	TRANSFER FROM 622 FUND	15,900	13,860	13,860	13,600	13,600	-1.9%
862.8310.5031	TRANSFER FROM-602 FUND	74,000	54,000	54,000	53,000	53,000	-1.9%
862.8310.5032	TRANSFER FROM CAPITAL FD	27,540	0	0	0	0	0.0%
862.8310.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-29,282	0	-27,671	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	88,232	67,943	40,189	66,673	66,673	-1.9%
862.9710.0060	BOND PRINCIPAL	69,956	51,658	31,739	52,137	52,137	0.9%
862.9710.0070	BOND INTEREST	18,276	16,285	8,450	14,536	14,536	-10.7%
862.9730.0060	B A N PRINCIPAL	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
862.9730.0070	B A N INTEREST	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	88,232	67,943	40,189	66,673	66,673	-1.9%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
CARMEL WATER DISTRICT 3 DEBT FUND							
863.8310.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	11	13	0	11	11	-15.4%
863.8310.5031	TRANSFER FROM-603 FUND	23,300	23,050	23,050	12,660	12,660	-45.1%
863.8310.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	14	0	-1,059	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	23,325	23,063	21,991	12,671	12,671	-45.1%
863.9710.0060	BOND PRINCIPAL	20,000	20,521	20,521	10,739	10,739	-47.7%
863.9710.0070	BOND INTEREST	3,325	2,542	1,470	1,932	1,932	-24.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	23,325	23,063	21,991	12,671	12,671	-45.1%
CARMEL WATER DISTRICT 4 DEBT FUND							
864.8310.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	0	18	0	19	19	0.0%
864.8310.2710	PREMIUM ON BAN SALE	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
864.8310.5030	TRANSFER FROM CAPT FUND	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
864.8310.5031	TRANSFER FROM-604 FUND	48,500	33,290	33,290	27,930	27,930	-16.1%
864.8310.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	3,650	0	-22,902	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	52,150	33,308	10,388	27,949	27,949	-16.1%
864.9710.0060	BOND PRINCIPAL	22,000	21,826	6,826	21,826	21,826	0.0%
864.9710.0070	BOND INTEREST	8,009	6,991	3,562	6,123	6,123	-12.4%
864.9730.0060	BAN PRINCIPAL	22,000	2,500	0	0	0	-100.0%
864.9730.0070	BAN INTEREST	141	1,991	0	0	0	-100.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	52,150	33,308	10,388	27,949	27,949	-16.1%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
CARMEL WATER DISTRICT 5 DEBT FUND							
865.8310.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	14	46	0	33	33	-28.3%
865.8310.2710	PREMIUM ON BAN SALE	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
865.8310.5030	TRANSFER FROM CAPT FUND	0	0	0	0	0	
865.8310.5031	TRANSFER FROM-605 FUND	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,500	5,500	-1.8%
865.8310.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	32	0	-2,688	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	5,646	5,646	2,912	5,533	5,533	-2.0%
865.9710.0060	BOND PRINCIPAL	3,750	3,859	2,000	3,860	3,860	0.0%
865.9710.0070	BOND INTEREST	1,896	1,787	912	1,673	1,673	-6.4%
865.9730.0060	BAN PRINCIPAL	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
865.9730.0070	BAN INTEREST	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	5,646	5,646	2,912	5,533	5,533	-2.0%
CARMEL WATER DISTRICT 6 DEBT FUND							
866.8310.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	55	55	0	52	52	-5.5%
866.8310.2710	PREMIUM ON BAN SALE	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
866.8310.5030	TRANSFER FROM CAPITAL FUND	22,156	0	0	0	0	0.0%
866.8310.5031	TRANSFER FROM-606 FUND	20,000	21,050	21,050	20,650	20,650	-1.9%
866.8310.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-21,173	0	-14,429	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	21,038	21,105	6,621	20,702	20,702	-1.9%
866.9710.0060	BOND PRINCIPAL	13,603	13,919	3,000	13,919	13,919	0.0%
866.9710.0070	BOND INTEREST	7,435	7,186	3,621	6,783	6,783	-5.6%
866.9730.0060	BAN PRINCIPAL	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
866.9730.0070	BAN INTEREST	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	21,038	21,105	6,621	20,702	20,702	-1.9%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
CARMEL WATER DISTRICT 7 DEBT FUND							
867.8310.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	6	17	0	19	19	11.8%
867.8310.2710	PREMIUM ON BAN SALE	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
867.8310.5030	TRANSFER FROM CAPT FUND	0	0	0	0	0	
867.8310.5031	TRANSFER FROM-607 FUND	13,100	12,520	12,520	12,170	12,170	-2.8%
867.8310.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	9	0	-3,361	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	13,115	12,537	9,159	12,189	12,189	-2.8%
867.9710.0060	BOND PRINCIPAL	9,906	9,678	7,653	9,677	9,677	0.0%
867.9710.0070	BOND INTEREST	3,209	2,859	1,506	2,512	2,512	-12.1%
867.9730.0060	BAN PRINCIPAL	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
867.9730.0070	BAN INTEREST	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	13,115	12,537	9,159	12,189	12,189	-2.8%
CARMEL WATER DISTRICT 8 DEBT FUND							
868.8310.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	28	315	0	30	30	-90.5%
868.8310.2710	PREMIUM ON BAN SALE	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
868.8310.5030	TRANSFER FROM-610 FUND	3,500	3,150	3,150	3,120	3,120	-1.0%
868.8310.5031	TRANSFER FROM-608 FUND	228,000	240,000	240,000	158,000	158,000	-34.2%
868.8310.5032	TRANSFER FROM 601 FUND	6,500	5,800	5,800	2,000	2,000	-65.5%
868.8310.5033	TRANSFER FROM 613 FUND	8,250	7,350	7,350	2,850	2,850	-61.2%
868.8310.5034	TRANSFER FROM CAPITAL	40,000	0	3,906	0	0	0.0%
868.8310.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-3,547	0	-103,580	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	282,731	256,615	156,626	166,000	166,000	-35.3%
868.8310.0040	CONTRACTUAL EXPENSES	475	700	237	376	376	-46.3%
868.9710.0060	BOND PRINCIPAL	94,000	91,174	26,174	100,000	100,000	9.7%
868.9710.0070	BOND INTEREST	70,414	68,033	34,273	65,624	65,624	-3.5%
868.9730.0060	BAN PRINCIPAL	20,000	0	0	0	0	0.0%
868.9730.0070	BAN INTEREST	128	0	0	0	0	0.0%
868.9790.0060	SRLF PRINCIPAL	95,000	95,000	95,000	0	0	-100.0%
868.9790.0070	SRLF INTEREST	2,714	1,708	942	0	0	-100.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	282,731	256,615	156,626	166,000	166,000	-35.3%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
	CARMEL WATER DISTRICT 9 DEBT FUND						
869.8310.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	14	16	0	19	19	18.8%
869.8310.2710	PREMIUM ON BAN SALE	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
869.8310.5030	TRANSFER FROM CAPITAL FD.	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
869.8310.5031	TRANSFER FROM-609 FUND	54,050	49,570	49,570	61,710	61,710	24.5%
869.8310.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	9	0	-20,349	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	54,073	49,586	29,221	61,729	61,729	24.5%
869.9710.0060	BOND PRINCIPAL	41,150	38,121	23,261	38,120	38,120	0.0%
869.9710.0070	BOND INTEREST	12,923	11,465	5,960	10,109	10,109	-11.8%
869.9730.0060	BAN PRINCIPAL	0	0	0	10,000	10,000	0.0%
869.9730.0070	BAN INTEREST	0	0	0	3,500	3,500	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	54,073	49,586	29,221	61,729	61,729	24.5%
SW 0014	CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT 1 DEBT FUND						
871.8130.1030	TAXES CSD 1 CAPITAL DEBT	31,766	31,766	31,766	37,296	37,296	17.4%
871.8130.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	1,987	30	0	30	30	0.0%
871.8130.2710	PREMIUM ON BAN SALE	9,378	0	0	0	0	0.0%
871.8130.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-11,500	0	-13,766	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	31,631	31,796	18,000	37,326	37,326	17.4%
871.9710.0060	BOND PRINCIPAL	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
871.9710.0070	BOND INTEREST	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
871.9730.0060	BAN PRINCIPAL	10,000	10,000	0	7,310	7,310	0.0%
871.9730.0070	BAN INTEREST	7,131	3,796	0	12,016	12,016	0.0%
871.9901.0099	TRANSFER TO 701 FUND	14,500	18,000	18,000	18,000	18,000	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	31,631	31,796	18,000	37,326	37,326	17.4%
	TAX LEVY	31,766	31,766	31,766	37,296	37,296	
	ASSESSED UNITS		144.39	144.39	144.39	144.39	
	TAX RATE PER UNIT		220.00	220.00	258.30	258.30	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
SW 0017	CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT 3 DEBT FUND						
873.8130.1030	TAXES CSD 3 CAPITAL DEBT	3,790	9,052	9,052	11,346	11,346	25.3%
873.8130.1081	MONEY IN LIEU OF TAXES	122	134	292	134	134	0.0%
873.8130.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	531	0	0	0	0	0.0%
873.8130.2710	PREMIUM ON BAN SALE	2,552	0	0	0	0	0.0%
873.8130.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-3,071	0	-8,594	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	3,924	9,186	750	11,480	11,480	25.0%
873.9710.0060	BOND PRINCIPAL	1,200	0	0	0	0	0.0%
873.9710.0070	BOND INTEREST	24	0	0	0	0	0.0%
873.9730.0060	BAN PRINCIPAL	0	6,500	0	7,500	7,500	0.0%
873.9730.0070	BAN INTEREST	0	1,936	0	3,230	3,230	0.0%
873.9901.0099	TRANSFER TO 703 FUND	2,700	750	750	750	750	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	3,924	9,186	750	11,480	11,480	25.0%
	TAX LEVY	3,790	9,052	9,052	11,346	11,346	
	ASSESSED UNITS		21.05	21.05	21.05	21.05	
	TAX RATE PER UNIT		430.02	430.02	539.00	539.00	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
SW 004	CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT 4 DEBT FUND						
874.8130.1030	TAXES-CSD#4 CAPITAL DEBT	46,060	31,321	31,321	31,321	31,321	0.0%
874.8130.1081	MONEY IN LIEU OF TAXES	505	0	343	85	85	0.0%
874.8130.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	54	25	0	25	25	0.0%
874.8130.2710	PREMIUM ON BOND SALE	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
874.8130.5030	TRANSFER FROM CAPITAL FD.	35,000	0	0	0	0	0.0%
874.8130.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	846	0	-1,114	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	82,465	31,346	30,550	31,431	31,431	0.3%
874.9710.0060	BOND PRINCIPAL	9,000	9,565	9,565	10,043	10,043	5.0%
874.9710.0070	BOND INTEREST	2,151	1,781	985	1,388	1,388	-22.1%
874.9730.0060	BAN PRINCIPAL	49,000	0	0	0	0	0.0%
874.9730.0070	BAN INTEREST	314	0	0	0	0	0.0%
874.9901.0099	TRANSFER TO 704 FUND	22,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	82,465	31,346	30,550	31,431	31,431	0.3%
	TAX LEVY	46,060	31,321	31,321	31,321	31,321	
	ASSESSED UNITS		92.12	92.12	92.12	92.12	
	TAX RATE PER UNIT		340.00	340.00	340.00	340.00	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
SW 008	CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT 5 DEBT FUND						
875.8130.1030	TAXES-CSD#5 CAPITAL DEBT	11,753	13,753	13,753	13,530	13,530	-1.6%
875.8130.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	1	22	0	16	16	-27.3%
875.8130.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	16	0	-489	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	11,770	13,775	13,264	13,546	13,546	-1.7%
875.9710.0060	BOND PRINCIPAL	6,000	5,739	5,739	5,739	5,739	0.0%
875.9710.0070	BOND INTEREST	1,370	1,136	625	907	907	-20.2%
875.9901.0099	TRANSFER TO 705 FUND	4,400	6,900	6,900	6,900	6,900	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	11,770	13,775	13,264	13,546	13,546	-1.7%
	TAX LEVY	11,753	13,753	13,753	13,530	13,530	
	ASSESSED UNITS		22.05	22.05	22.05	22.05	
	TAX RATE PER UNIT		623.72	623.72	613.61	613.61	
SW 009	CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT 6 DEBT FUND						
876.8130.1030	TAXES-CSD#6 CAPITAL DEBT	2,774	2,774	2,774	2,774	2,774	0.0%
876.8130.1081	MONEY IN LIEU OF TAXES	10	10	10	10	10	0.0%
876.8130.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	1	16	0	16	16	0.0%
876.8130.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	15	0	16	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	0.0%
876.9901.0099	TRANSFER TO 706 FUND	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	0.0%
	TAX LEVY	2,774	2,774	2,774	2,774	2,774	
	ASSESSED UNITS		55.47	55.47	55.47	55.47	
	TAX RATE PER UNIT		50.01	50.01	50.01	50.01	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
SW 0020	CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT 7 DEBT FUND						
877.8130.1030	TAXES-CSD#7 CAPITAL DEBT	64,767	45,939	45,939	45,939	45,939	0.0%
877.8130.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	42	58	0	58	58	0.0%
877.8130.2710	PREMIUM ON BOND SALE	1,735	0	0	0	0	0.0%
877.8130.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-2,837	0	-23,089	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	63,707	45,997	22,850	45,997	45,997	0.0%
877.8130.0040	CONTRACTUAL EXPENSES	66	0	0	0	0	0.0%
877.9790.0060	SRLF PRINCIPAL	60,000	0	0	0	0	0.0%
877.9790.0070	SRLF INTEREST	791	0	0	0	0	0.0%
877.9730.0060	BAN PRINCIPAL	0	20,000	0	40,000	40,000	0.0%
877.9730.0070	BAN INTEREST	0	3,147	0	3,147	3,147	0.0%
877.9901.0099	TRANSFER TO 707 FUND	2,850	22,850	22,850	2,850	2,850	-87.5%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	63,707	45,997	22,850	45,997	45,997	0.0%
	TAX LEVY	64,767	45,939	45,939	45,939	45,939	
	ASSESSED UNITS		75.31	75.31	75.35	75.35	
	TAX RATE PER UNIT		610.00	610.00	609.67	609.67	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
SW 0021	CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT 8 DEBT FUND						
878.8130.1030	TAXES-CSD#8 CAPITAL DEBT	36,790	36,790	36,790	36,790	36,790	0.0%
878.8130.1081	MONEY IN LIEU OF TAXES	5,527	2,000	5,527	2,000	2,000	0.0%
878.8130.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	204	90	0	90	90	0.0%
878.8130.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-3,641	0	-3,437	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	38,880	38,880	38,880	38,880	38,880	0.0%
878.9901.0098	TRANSFER TO CSD#2 CAPT DEBT	25,380	25,380	25,380	25,380	25,380	0.0%
878.9901.0099	TRANS TO 708 FUND	13,500	13,500	13,500	13,500	13,500	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	38,880	38,880	38,880	38,880	38,880	0.0%
	TAX LEVY	36,790	36,790	36,790	36,790	36,790	
	ASSESSED UNITS		109.82	109.82	109.82	109.82	
	TAX RATE PER UNIT		335.00	335.00	335.00	335.00	
SW 0024	CARMEL SEWER DISTRICT 1, EXT 3 DEBT FUND						
881.8130.1030	TAXES-CSD #1 EXT #3	187,000	196,000	196,000	194,000	194,000	-1.0%
881.8130.1081	MONEY IN LIEU OF TAXES	721	750	752	650	650	-13.3%
881.8130.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	159	350	0	150	150	-57.1%
881.8130.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	30,206	20,000	-14,875	20,000	20,000	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	218,086	217,100	181,877	214,800	214,800	-1.1%
881.8130.0040	CONTRACTUAL EXPENSES	8,575	8,203	8,262	8,572	8,572	4.5%
881.9790.0060	SRLF PRINCIPAL	120,000	125,000	125,000	125,000	125,000	0.0%
881.9790.0070	SRLF INTEREST	74,511	71,897	36,615	69,228	69,228	-3.7%
881.9901.0099	TRANSFER TO 713 FUND	15,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	218,086	217,100	181,877	214,800	214,800	-1.1%
	TAX LEVY	187,000	196,000	196,000	194,000	194,000	
	ASSESSED UNITS		83.40	83.40	83.40	83.40	
	TAX RATE PER UNIT		2,350.12	2,350.12	2,326.14	2,326.14	

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

[illegible]

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
CARMEL WATER DISTRICT 13 DEBT FUND							
883.8310.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS	5	13	0	12	12	-7.7%
883.8310.5031	TRANSFER FROM-613 FUND	60,250	63,950	63,950	62,420	62,420	-2.4%
883.8310.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	20	0	-49,469	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	60,275	63,963	14,481	62,432	62,432	-2.4%
883.9710.0060	BOND PRINCIPAL	30,000	35,000	0	35,000	35,000	0.0%
883.9710.0070	BOND INTEREST	30,275	28,963	14,481	27,432	27,432	-5.3%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	60,275	63,963	14,481	62,432	62,432	-2.4%
CARMEL WATER DISTRICT 14 DEBT FUND							
884.8310.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS CWD 14	28	27	0	25	25	-7.4%
884.8310.2710	PREMIUM ON BAN SALE	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
884.8310.5030	TRANSFER FROM CAPT FUND	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
884.8310.5031	TRANSFER FROM-614 FUND	15,140	15,340	15,340	15,120	15,120	-1.4%
884.8310.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	-16	0	-13,182	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	15,152	15,367	2,158	15,145	15,145	-1.4%
884.9710.0060	BOND PRINCIPAL	10,623	11,050	0	11,049	11,049	0.0%
884.9710.0070	BOND INTEREST	4,529	4,317	2,158	4,096	4,096	-5.1%
884.9730.0060	BAN PRINCIPAL	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
884.9730.0070	BAN INTEREST	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	15,152	15,367	2,158	15,145	15,145	-1.4%

TOWN OF CARMEL 2018 ADOPTED SPECIAL DISTRICT BUDGET

ACCOUNT NO	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL 2016	ORIGINAL BUDGET 2017	ACTUAL TO DATE 9/26/17	PRELIMINARY STAGE 2018	ADOPTED STAGE 2018	% VARIANCE 2017/2018
	CARMEL WATER DISTRICT 12 DEBT FUND						
887.8310.2401	INTEREST EARNINGS CWD 12	9	14	0	15	15	7.1%
887.8310.2710	PREMIUM ON BAN SALE	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
887.8310.5030	TRANSFER FROM CAPITAL FUND	0	0	0	0	0	
887.8310.5031	TRANSFER FROM-612 FUND	4,075	4,180	4,180	4,130	4,130	-1.2%
887.8310.9909	APPROPRIATED FUND BALANCE	13	0	-3,302	0	0	0.0%
	REVENUE TOTAL	4,097	4,194	878	4,145	4,145	-1.2%
887.9710.0060	BOND PRINCIPAL	2,295	2,438	0	2,438	2,438	0.0%
887.9710.0070	BOND INTEREST	1,802	1,756	878	1,707	1,707	-2.8%
887.9730.0060	BAN PRINCIPAL	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
887.9730.0070	BAN INTEREST	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	EXPENDITURE TOTAL	4,097	4,194	878	4,145	4,145	-1.2%